

ELLEN G. WHITE ESTATE

MANUSCRIPT FILE INDEX



Ellen G. White

Table of Contents

Table of Contents	2
1844	86
The Glories of Heaven	86
1845	87
Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism	87
Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism	87
1846	88
To the Little Remnant Scattered Abroad	88
1847	89
(None)	89
1848	90
EGW Utterances During Vision	90
1849	91
Vision of the Open and Shut Door	91
The Sealing	91
Duty in Time of Trouble	91
God's Love for His People	91
Remarks in Vision	91
Synopsis of E.G. White's Vision at Rocky Hill, Ct.	92
Affliction of Mrs. Hastings	92
1850	93
The Call Out of Babylon	93
Need of Present Truth	93
Affliction of Mrs. Hastings	93
To the Little Flock	93
Vision at Oswego	93
Testimony to a Church	94
Dream	94
Vision at Br. Harris'	94
Vision at Br. Harris'	94
Vision of Aug. 24, 1850	95
Copy of an Early Vision	95
Utterances in Vision	95
Vision at Paris, Maine	95
Vision at Dorchester, Mass.	95
Vision at Br. Harris'	96
Vision at Sutton, Vt.	96
Vision at Dorchester, Mass.	96

Vision at Oswego, N.Y.	96
1851	97
Time Setting	97
Camden Vision	97
Test. re Company at Camden	97
Test. re Company at Camden	97
Exclamations while in Vision	97
Unassigned	98
Opposition to Sabbath	98
Unassigned	98
Time Setting	98
Unassigned	98
Test. to Believers at Paris, Maine	99
1852	100
The Nations	100
General Conference at Ballston	100
Unassigned	100
Latter Rain	100
1853	101
Vision at Jackson, Mi.	101
Vision for Ministers	101
Vision for Commandment-Keepers	101
Extract From a Vision Given at Rochester, N.Y.	101
Extract From a Vision re James White	101
1854	103
Reproof for Adultery and Neglect	103
Test. for Churches in New York State	103
Test. for Churches in New York State	103
Testimony	103
Gather the Children	103
Courtesy and Kindness	104
Vision Concerning Children of Jackson Church	104
1855	105
Fragments/"At the Conference at Sylvan..."	105
Vision at Paris, Me.	105
Fragments re James White	105
1856	106
Vision at Round Grove	106
Test. for Brn. Arnold and Ross	106
1857	107

Lack of Appreciation of the Ministry	107
Church Trials	107
1858	108
Vision Concerning Children of Jackson Church	108
Test. re Work in Vt., N.H.	108
Test. re John & Mary Loughborough	108
1859	109
Proof of the Call to the Ministry	109
Vision for Vermont	109
Diary	109
Vision for James White	109
The Case of Sister Cranson	109
Diary [Jan. 1 - Mar. 31]	110
Diary [Mar. 10, 17]	110
Diary [Apr. 1 - June 30]	110
Diary [July 1 - Sept. 30]	110
Diary [Oct. 10 - Nov. 20]	110
Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism	111
Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism	111
1860	112
Diary [Jan. 1, 2]	112
"I was shown that a heavy cloud hangs..."	112
Unassigned	112
Test. for Monterey	112
Pure Religion	112
Western Missionary Field	112
The Case of Sr. Cranson	113
1861	114
The Case of Hiram Rich	114
Diary—Western Tour	114
Test. for Mill Grove Church	114
Test. For Brn. Arnold and Ross	114
The Review Office	114
Caledonia	115
1862	116
The Case of Sr. Cranson	116
The Case of Br. Mackey	116
The Cause in Wisconsin	116
Unassigned	116
Re the Civil War	116
Test. re Moses Hull and Wife/Br. Whitney	117

Test. Re Br. Shepley and Sr. Rickford	117
Test. re James and Ellen White's Family	117
Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan, etc.	117
Test. re Brn. Merrill and Gravel	117
Re Elder Waggoner	118
"I was shown that a heavy cloud hangs..."	118
1863	119
Test. re James and Ellen White	119
Test. re Monterey Church	119
Vision concerning Caledonia Church	119
Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan, etc.	119
Early Trials and Labors	119
The Case of Asa Green	120
For Ministers	120
Test. re Work in Ohio	120
Test. re the Young	120
Temptations of the Young	121
Test. re J.N. Andrews	121
Test. re Sr. Noyes	121
Death of Henry White	121
Test. re Br. Fuller	121
Test. re Br-Sr. Wheeler	122
Test. re Church at Mansville, N.Y.	122
Vision re Abbey Family	122
1864	123
The Review Office	123
Unassigned	123
"I was shown the state of things in Vermont"	123
1865	124
Rebellion Within the Ranks	124
Test. re Work in Maine	124
Test. re James White	124
Test. for church at Convis, Michigan	124
Importance of Consecration	124
Vision of Sister Orton's Affliction	125
1866	126
Our Late Experience	126
S.H. King and Family	126
Re Snook and Brinkerhoff Defection	126
Re James White as Leader	126
Concerning "Our Home," Dansville, N.Y.	126

Surmisings at Battle Creek	127
Test. re Br-Sr. Wicks	127
Proper Observance of the Sabbath	127
Test. For Mill Grove Church	127
Vision of Sister Orton's Affliction	127
1867	129
Account of James White's Sickness/Recovery	129
"I saw that Brother Alonzo and Diana Abbey"	129
Re John and Mary Loughborough	129
Re Elder Waggoner	129
Re Br. Howard	129
Church at Roosevelt, N.Y.	130
Writing out the Light on Health Reform	130
Test. re Brn. McPherson and Cramer	130
Vision for the Abbey Family	130
1868	131
Test. re Br. Dennis	131
Test. to Washington, N.H. Brethren	131
Long Praying and Preaching	131
Laying Burdens on Others	131
Test. re the Battle Creek Church	131
Our Travels	132
Test. re L.L. Howard	132
Test. to Bushnell Church	132
Test. to Bushnell Church	132
Counsel to Wife of Unbelieving Husband	132
Caledonia	133
Test. to Sr. Doud	133
Diary [Jan. 1-31]	133
Diary [Feb. 1-29]	133
Diary [Mar. 1-31]	133
Diary [Apr. 1-30]	134
Diary [May 1-10]	134
Test. re Br. Smith and Family	134
Test. re Br. Covey's Family	134
Test. re Br. Cramer	134
Counsel to Ministers	135
Appeal to Ministers	135
Test. re Sr. Wilson and Br-Sr. Maynard	135
The Case of Asa Green	135
1869	136

Remarks/Remarks by Sr. White in Battle Creek	136
Test. to Mt. Pleasant Church	136
Importance of Consecration	136
1870	137
The Case of Br. Mackey	137
Activity a Blessing	137
1871	138
Agents of Satan	138
Youth in Battle Creek	138
Elder White's Labors/Errors of His Brethren	138
Test. re Br. Shepley and Sr. Bickford	138
1872	139
Orphan Children	139
Unassigned	139
Orphan Children	139
Diary [July 14-Sept. 4]	139
Diary [Oct. 2-Dec. 13]	139
Joy in Christ's Service	139
1873	141
Two Dreams that Illustrate Unity of Action	141
Unassigned	141
Diary [Jan. 1-31]	141
Diary [Feb. 1-28]	141
Diary [Mar. 1-31]	141
Diary [Apr. 1-30]	142
Diary [May 1-31]	142
Diary [Jun. 1-30]	142
Diary [Jul. 1-31]	142
Diary [Aug. 1-31]	142
Diary [Sep. 1-30]	142
Diary [Oct. 1-26]	143
Diary [Nov. 5-18]	143
1874	144
Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities	144
Work in California	144
Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities	144
Diary [Jan. 1-Feb. 16]	144
Diary [Feb. 17-28]	144
Diary [Jun. 4-20]	145
Test. re Br. Stockings	145
Test. to Wisconsin Workers	145

Temperance Test. in Battle Creek	145
Sermon/"The words which I have selected..."	146
The Spirit of Sacrifice	146
The Work for this Time	146
1875	147
Educational, Health, and Temperance Work	147
Re Families in the San Francisco Church	147
Test. re Br. Littlejohn	147
Trials of James White	147
Parents as Reformers	147
Testimony Regarding Br. Ings	148
Separation From the World	148
Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and Wife	148
1876	149
Diet	149
Diary [Jan. 1-12]	149
Diary [Jun. 14-21]	149
Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and Wife	149
The Days of Noah	149
On Jonah	150
Statement Regarding Israel Dammon	150
1877	151
Simplicity in Dress	151
Proper Dress	151
Talk/"When we engage with all"	151
1878	152
Church Difficulties	152
Sermon/The Duties and Dangers of our Time	152
Camp meeting at Plano, Tx.	152
Visit to Oregon State Prison	152
Diary [Oct. 23-Nov. 3]	152
Test. to Oakland Church	153
1879	154
The Publishing Work/"My husband has seen..."	154
A View of the Judgment	154
Sermon/How to Keep the Sabbath	154
Diary [Apr. 30-May 19]	154
Diary [May 20-Jun. 14]	154
The Judgment	155
The Publishing House in California	155
A Dream re Pacific Press Office	155

Test. re G.A. Carlstedt	155
1880	156
Church Difficulties	156
A Dream	156
Our College	156
The Bible and the School	156
Test. to Publishing House Workers	156
The Needs of California	157
Diary [Feb. 24-Mar. 21]	157
How Shall We Celebrate Christmas and New Year	157
Agents of Satan	157
Proper Training in Our Schools	157
Our Sabbath Schools	158
1881	159
Unassigned	159
Our College	159
Remarks/At Funeral of James White	159
Test. re James White	159
Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium	159
Test. re James White	160
Proper Use of the Test. on Health Reform	160
Sketch of Last Sickness and Death of J. White	160
Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium	160
1882	161
Unassigned	161
Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium	161
Unassigned	161
God in Nature	161
With Believers at Ukiah, California	161
Diary [Nov. 26]	161
Test. re Battle Creek	162
Camp-meeting Hygiene	162
Diary Fragments [Jun. 24-Dec. 10]	162
1883	163
Sermon/Doubting the Testimonies	163
Sermon/Words to Ministers	163
Sermon/Genuine Faith and Holiness	163
Suppression and the Shut Door	163
Sermon/At 1883 Gen. Conf.	164
Walk in the Light	164
Testimony to a Minister Concerning Sensational Methods	164

Test. re G.A. Carlstedt	164
Walk in the Light	164
Peril of Doubt and Unbelief	165
Christ Our Counselor	165
Diary Fragments [Feb.-Mar.]	165
1884	166
Remarks/Temperance	166
Sermon	166
Sermon/Parental Responsibility	166
Sermon/Los Angeles Campground	166
Sermon/Los Angeles Campground	166
Sermon/Los Angeles Campground	167
Sermon/Oakland, Cal.	167
"In the Sunday School lessons..."	167
Visit to Multnomah Falls	167
Sermon/Portland, Oregon	168
Proper Breathing and Good Speaking	168
The Fruit of Persecution and Suffering	168
The Ladder to Heaven	168
Message of the Autograph	169
The Ohio Camp Meeting	169
Satan's Last Deception	169
Diary Fragments [Jun. 4-6]	169
1885	170
Butler, G.I.	170
Sermon/Battle Creek Tabernacle	170
Counsel to a Physician and Medical Students	170
The Obedience of the Sabbath	170
Sermon/Christian Fellowship	170
Counsel to Physicians and Medical Students	171
Words of Counsel to Young Physicians	171
Sermon/Hearing and Doing	171
The Spirit of Service	171
Come Out From Among Them	172
Sermon/Soldiers of Christ	172
Sermon/God's Purpose For Us	172
Sermon/The Price of Eternal Life	172
Sermon/Waiting & Watching for Christ's Appearing	172
Statement re Mr. Garmire	173
"I have been unable to sleep much..."	173
Talk/Before the European Council	173

Influence of Unconsecrated Workers	173
Diary [Jul. 7]	174
Diary [Jul. 7-Sep. 24]	174
Shipboard Meditations	174
Remarks/European Council	174
Talk?/European General Council	174
Diary [Sep. 25]	175
Diary [Oct. 15]	175
Re Miles Grant in Italy	175
Re Miles Grant	175
Diary [Sep. 25-Oct. 5]	176
Diary [Oct. 6-14]	176
Diary [Oct. 15-30]	176
Diary [Oct. 31-Nov. 19]	176
Diary [Nov. 20-25]	176
Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 15]	177
Report of Meeting in Torre Pellice	177
Diary [Dec. 16-31]	177
Record of Writing [Nov. 16-Dec. 24]	177
Purity	178
God's Purpose for Israel	178
Sermon/Christiania, Norway	178
Ministers' Families	178
Ministers' Families	178
Ministers' Families	179
Sermon?/The Use of Means	179
Lessons from the Training and Character of Moses	179
Sermon/Address to Ministers	179
1886	180
Unassigned	180
Unassigned	180
Unassigned	180
Unassigned	180
Sermon/Striving to Enter In	180
Talk/Beginnings of Work in Scandinavia	180
Sermon/Preparation for the Judgment	181
Remarks/Reproof for Sabbath-Breaking	181
Sermon/Christ's Agony over Jerusalem	181
Talk/Overcoming Self	181
Sermon/Having Our Conversation in Heaven	181
Sermon/Preparation for Christ's Coming	182
Sermon/Christ's Controversy With the Devil	182

The Blending of Nationalities in Christ	182
Talk/Christian Brotherhood	182
Christian Work	183
Christian Integrity in the Ministry	183
Labors in Italy	183
Visit to Copenhagen	183
White, J.E./White, Emma	184
Sermon/The Privilege of Being a Christian	184
God's Building	184
Unassigned	184
Sermon/Lessons from the Life of Abraham	184
Sermon/Lessons from the Life of Abraham	184
Sketch of Journey	185
Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers	185
Healdsburg College	185
Building a House for God	185
Objections to the Bible	186
Talk/Sanctification	186
Sermon/Evil Speaking	186
Sermon/Building on the Rock	186
Sermon/The Hope Set Before Us	186
Talk/Gaining a Fitness for Heaven	187
Sermon/The Christian Pathway	187
Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will	187
Sermon?/The Use of Means	187
Travels in Switzerland	188
Recollections of Early Days of the Message	188
A Christ-like Character	188
Sermon/Come Unto Me	188
Counsel to Church Members	188
Counsel to Chaux-des-Fonds Church	189
Sermon/Whom are we Following?	189
Sermon/"If Thou Wilt Enter Into Life"	189
Sermon/Come Unto Me	189
Sermon/Walk in the Light	190
Sermon/The Ladder to Heaven	190
Sermon/Search the Scriptures	190
Sermon/The Cross Before the Crown	190
Sermon/God's Law the Standard of Character	191
Sermon/The Two Standards	191
The Battle Following Conversion	191
Sermon/Keep My Commandments	191

Sermon/At Lausanne	191
Sermon/Church Dedication	192
Economy	192
Human Lips to Give the Message	192
Visit to Bienne	192
At Bienne	193
Diary [Apr. 18-May 19]	193
Visit to Bobbio	193
Traveling in Switzerland	193
Diary [Jul. 8]	193
Visit to Hansen Home	194
Sketch of Journey to England	194
Sermon/The Mission of Christ	194
Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 21]	194
Diary [Apr. 15-29]	195
Journey from Italy to Switzerland	195
Diary [Apr. 30-May 23]	195
Diary [Jun. 15-Jul. 1]	195
Diary [Jul. 2-15]	195
Diary [Jul. 16-27]	196
Diary [Jul. 28-Aug. 11]	196
Diary [Sep. 14-Oct. 13]	196
Diary [Oct. 14-Nov. 2]	196
Diary [Nov. 3-12]	197
Diary [Dec. 24-31]	197
Descriptive Items from Travels	197
Record of Writing	197
Visit to Paris, France, and the Louvre	197
Recollections of Early Days of the Message	198
Labors in Tramelan, Switzerland	198
Nearing the Judgment	198
Sermon/At Orebro, Sweden	198
Sermon/At Grimsby, England	199
Sermon/At Grimsby, England	199
Sermon/At Grimsby, England	199
Sermon/At Grimsby, England	199
Sermon/At Grimsby, England	199
Important Test. to our Brn. and Srs. in N.Y.	200
Sermon/Noah	200
Preparing for the Time of Testing	200
The Mother's Trust	200
God's Immutable Law	201

1887	202
Unassigned	202
Unassigned	202
High Standard of Gospel Ministry	202
Unassigned	202
Sermon?/The Use of Means	202
Unassigned	202
Unassigned	202
Unassigned	203
Unassigned	203
Unassigned	203
Unassigned	203
Unassigned	203
Unassigned	203
Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers	203
Unassigned	204
Sermon/Behold What Manner of Love	204
Sermon/Practical Godliness	204
Sermon/Christian Temperance	204
Sermon/A Practical Education	204
Sermon/Morning Talk at Grand Rapids	205
Sermon/At Oakland	205
Sanitariums	205
Equality in Distribution of Means	205
Investing Means in Building Sanitariums	206
Test. for Workers of Publ. House at Basel	206
Sermon/A Peculiar People	206
Sermon/A Living Sacrifice	206
Storm at Sea	207
Sermon/A Peculiar People	207
Diary [Jan. 1-May 15]	207
Unassigned	207
Diary [May 13-22]	207
Diary [May 26-31]	208
Diary [Jun. 1-8]	208
Diary [Jun. 9-22]	208
Diary [Jun. 23-28]	208
Diary [Jun. 29-Jul. 10]	208
Cooperating With God	209
The Witness of John Huss	209
"I have been unable to sleep much..."	209
"I have been unable to sleep much..."	209

Peril of Doubt and Unbelief	210
The Value of Redemption/“In order to...”	210
Diary Fragments [Nov.-Dec. 23]	210
Diary/The Law and the Gospel	210
1888	211
Our Health Institutions	211
Engaging in Worldly Speculation	211
Sermon/Living for God	211
Sermon/How to Become True Ministers for Christ	211
Sermon?/The Use of Means	211
Talk/A Living Connection with God	212
Sermon/Tell of His Love and Power	212
Sermon/Advancing in Christian Experience	212
Sermon/Counsel to Ministers	212
Talk/At Minneapolis	213
Remarks/On Missionary Work	213
Treatment of the Erring	213
Test. to Dr. Burke	213
Sermon/At Des Moines	214
How Can Institutions Be Made a Success?	214
A Call to a Deeper Study of the Word	214
The Guide Book	214
Sermon/A Chosen People	214
Religious Liberty	215
Who Shall Be Saved?	215
Sermon/Abide in Me	215
Distressing Experiences of 1888	215
Diary [Jan. 1-30]	216
Diary [Feb. 1-14]	216
Looking Back at Minneapolis	216
Diary [Dec. 16-31]	216
Remarks/At Minneapolis	216
Living the Truth	217
Diary [May-June]	217
1889	218
Sermon/The Quality of Faith	218
Talk/Picking Flaws	218
Talk/Morning Talk	218
Talk/Preparation for Christ’s Coming	218
Sermon/Christ and the Law	219
Counsels Regarding Matters at Gen Conf.	219

Neatness and Order at Camp meetings	219
Advancing in Christ's Training School	219
Behold the Lamb	219
The Excellence of Christ	220
Test. to Leaders	220
Establish the Work in Many Places	220
Standing by the Landmarks	220
The Elevating Character of True Religion	220
Counsels to Our Colporteurs re Diet	221
The Discernment of Truth	221
Diary [Jan. 1-31]	221
Diary [Feb. 1-25]	221
Diary [Mar. 2-28]	222
Diary [Jun. 15-28]	222
Diary [Aug. 23]	222
Diary [Sep. 6-29]	222
Diary [Oct. 16-31]	222
Diary [Nov. 1-23]	223
Diary [Dec. 4-27]	223
Resume of Travels and Labors	223
Unity and Harmony Among Ministers	223
True Concept of Righteousness by Faith	224
A Significant Dream	224
Love and Consideration in Worker Relationship	224
Experiences Following the Minneapolis Conf.	224
Diary/Paragraphs on various subjects	224
Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting	225
Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting	225
Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting	225
Sermon/Progress in the Work of Christ	225
Ministry of Angels	226
Resisting Doubt	226
Diary/Prayer and Entrusted Talents	226
Diary/Christ at Nazareth	226
Diary/Thoughts on Luke 10	226
1890	228
Sermon/Heaven's Part in Life's Conflict	228
A Consecrated Ministry	228
Sermon/The Spirit of Discernment	228
Sermon/Faith	228
The Work in Michigan	229
Sermon/"Yesterday morning before I went..."	229

“Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse...”	229
“John to the seven churches...”	229
Managers of the Health Inst./Crystal Springs	229
Remarks/“We have the exhortation...”	230
Remarks/At the Bible School	230
Remarks/At the Bible School	230
Unassigned	230
Unassigned	231
Unassigned	231
Unassigned	231
Unassigned	231
“The true Witness speaks through John...”	231
“Dr. ----’s great success is largely due...”	231
Unassigned	232
To the Ministers and Churches in Ohio Conf.	232
“Missions are essential...”	232
Sermon/“I have felt that there is too...”	232
Address to Physicians	232
“But ye shall receive power...”	233
Diary [Jan. 10-Mar. 1]	233
Diary [Nov. 24]	233
“In the beginning was the Word...”	233
Diary [Jan. 7-9]/“I arise at half past...”	234
Diary/“Dealing in mining stocks...”	234
Warning Against Financial Speculation	234
Rules for Christian Workers	234
Diary [Dec.]	235
Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”	235
Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”	235
“God’s servants are to impress...”	235
Circulation of The Great Controversy	235
The Source of the Church’s Power	236
To Rise Up and Call Them Blessed	236
Experience Following Minneapolis Conference	236
Loyalty of Daniel and his Three Companions	236
Danger of False Ideas on Justification by Faith	237
Light in God’s Word	237
Diary [Jan. 2-26]	237
Unassigned	237
The Vision at Salamanca	237
The Vision at Salamanca	238
Diary [Oct. 9-13]	238

Diary [Oct. 14-29]	238
Review of Experiences at S. Lancaster, Ma.	238
Diary/Exp. at Salamanca, N.Y. [Oct. 30-Nov. 4]	239
Diary [Nov. 4-11]	239
Diary [Nov. 13-20]	239
Diary [Nov. 20-24]/"I spoke this evening"	239
Reflections on Labors in Brooklyn, N.Y.	239
Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 3]	240
Diary/Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 4-9]	240
Diary/Labors at Danvers, Ma. [Dec. 10-14]	240
Second Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 15-18]/Diary	240
Visit to Washington, D.C. [Dec. 19-30]/Diary	241
In Battle Creek Again [Dec. 30-31]/Diary	241
Peril of Trusting in the Wisdom of Men	241
Remarks/Lessons From the Vine	241
Christ's Humiliation	242
General Hygiene	242
Hygienic Reform: Our Present Work	242
Our Institutions	242
Danger in Adopting Worldly Policy in the Work	242
Devotion to God Needed in the Publishing House	243
Comments Concerning 4T	243
Diary Fragments	243
Diary/Education of the Highest Value	243
Diary/"Love Thy Neighbor as Thyself"	243
Diary/"Search the Scriptures"	244
1891	245
Sermon/"I am the true vine..."	245
"I have been laboring two months..."	245
"Home again..."	245
"The Lord will bless those who..."	245
Sermon/Comments on Isaiah 58	246
Our Duty to the Colored People	246
"What are God's plans and purposes..."	246
Remarks/"Today as I have been writing..."	246
Talk/The Proper Way to Deal with Students	246
Talk/Talk to Teachers	247
"A spirit of independence has been..."	247
Sermon/"O there is trading to be done..."	247
Sermon/"And as Moses lifted up..."	247
Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting	248
Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting	248

Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."	248
"In connection with our publishing work..."	248
"In connection with our publishing work..."	249
"I have been instructed by the Lord..."	249
Diary	249
Our Duty to the Colored People	249
"Wives, submit yourselves..."	249
"The condition of children who do not..."	250
Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."	250
Diary [Mar. 7-8]	250
Diary [Dec. 28-31]/"After addressing the..."	250
Diary/Christ Our Righteousness	251
Diary [Mar. 7-8]	251
Diary/"Nearly the entire day I have..."	251
Diary/Circulation of Great Controversy	251
"When Christ died to begin in redeeming..."	251
"The publishing institution was arranged..."	252
The Orphan's Home	252
Sermon/"But ye shall receive power..."	252
"There is much talk in regard to..."	252
"I am burdened for the Rural Health..."	253
Workers in the Office at Oakland	253
"The ship cannot come into port..."	253
Board and Council Meetings	253
The Case of the Walling Children	253
Sermon/Work & Baptism of the Holy Spirit Needed	254
Sermon/Fruits of Conversion	254
Counsel and Warning	254
Diary [Jan.]	254
Diary [Feb.]	255
Diary [Mar.]	255
Diary [Jun.]	255
Unassigned	255
Diary/Creation and the Sabbath	255
Diary [Aug.]	256
Diary [Dec.]	256
Justified by Faith	256
Arrival in Australia	256
Our Present Dangers	257
Unassigned	257
Sermon/Importance of Exercising Faith	257
A Message to the Churches	257

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	257
Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	258
Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	258
Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	258
Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	258
Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle	258
Remarks at Presidents' Council	259
Diary/Thoughts on Rev. 1	259
1892	260
"The world's Redeemer passed over..."	260
Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov. 28th..."	260
"A spirit of independence has been..."	260
Biographical	260
Haskell, S.N.	260
"In the starting of the work in this..."	261
"I am now in Adelaide..."	261
Christ Our Sufficiency	261
Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."	261
Test. to Battle Creek Church	261
Stewards of God's Gifts	262
Missionary Work	262
Call to a Deeper Experience	262
Counsel to a Minister's Wife	262
Hare, Br-Sr.	262
Love for Brethren	263
Testimony to Br. Faulkhead	263
"Bought With a Price"	263
Diary [Apr.-Jul.]"I am deeply grieved..."	263
Diary [Apr.-Jul.]"I am deeply grieved..."	263
Diary/"The Lord has brought me through..."	264
Diary [Sep. 28-Nov.27]	264
Re President of Australian Conference	264
Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov. 28th..."	264
Love, The Need of the Church	265
Address to Physicians	265
"In the starting of the work in this..."	265
"During my sickness I have thought much..."	265
The Crisis Imminent	265
Diary [Jan.]	266
Diary [Feb.]	266
Diary [Mar.]	266
Diary [Apr.]	266

Diary [May]	266
Diary [Jun.]	267
Diary [Jul.]	267
Diary [Aug.]	267
Unassigned	267
Diary	267
Diary [Sep.]	268
Diary [Oct.]	268
Diary [Nov.]	268
Diary [Dec.]	268
Diary	269
God's Love For Man	269
Health of Workers	269
Treatment of Erring Pupils/"God has given"	269
The Bible School Privileges Unappreciated	269
The Sufferings of Christ	270
Talk/Address at George's Terrace	270
Diary/Regarding Sr. Daniells	270
Unassigned	270
"My mind is exercised in regard to..."	270
1893	272
Ings, William	272
Sermon/"This is a wonderful and important..."	272
Sermon/At Parramatta	272
Diary	272
Reproof to Br. Prismall	272
Diary/"We left Melbourne Thursday..."	273
Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3	273
"There is a subject that urges..."	273
Sermon/"Now we have the rich promises..."	273
"But Daniel purposed in his heart..."	273
Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."	274
Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."	274
Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."	274
Sermon/Diligence in Service	274
Sermon/"Here is the test..."	275
Testimony	275
Sermon/"Here John has a view of the..."	275
Sermon/"The most important question ever..."	275
Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."	276
Sermon/"This brings us to when Jesus..."	276
Sermon/Diligence in Service	276

Missionary Work	276
Eldridge, C.	276
“Those that have published the Loud Cry...”	276
Diary/“Last Wednesday, July 5...”	277
Brown, Sr.	277
Brown, Sr.	277
Abstaining from Wine and Liquor	277
Brn. in America	277
Sermon/Temperance	278
“All day the people pressed about Jesus...”	278
“Since coming to New Zealand...”	278
“Since leaving Melbourne...”	278
“God is a God of justice...”	278
“There is a subject that urges...”	279
Diary/“We left Adelaide Nov. 28th...”	279
“I was a few nights since in my dreams...”	279
Publishing Work	279
Diary/“We left Sydney at two...”	280
Diary	280
Labors in Kaeo	280
Diary	280
Diary	280
Maori Boys Interested in the Truth	281
Love for Brethren	281
Notes of Travel and Labor	281
Unassigned	281
Educational Advantages Not Centered in B.C.	281
New Zealand Camp Meeting	282
Notes of Travel and Labor	282
Diary/Christ and the Law	282
“My mind is exercised in regard to...”	282
“Know ye not that they which run...”	282
To Teachers and Students in our College in B.C.	283
Diary	283
Unassigned	283
Reproof to Prissall	283
Talk at Teachers’ Institute	283
Labors in Gisborne/“I have worked very hard”	284
Dependence and Trust/“The more our faith”	284
Unassigned	284
Rousseau, Sr.	284
Visit to Paremata	284

Dedication of the Ormondville Church	285
Review and Herald Office	285
The Mine of Truth	285
Diary [Jan.]	285
Diary [Feb.]	285
Diary	286
Diary [Aug.]	286
Diary/Dedication of Ormondville Church	286
Abundant Holidays	286
Unassigned	287
Unassigned	287
Unassigned	287
Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3	287
Parables	287
“My mind is exercised in regard to...”	287
Early Labors in Australia [1891-1892]	288
Diary [Feb. 2-20]	288
Diary [Feb. 20-Mar. 15]	288
Diary [Mar. 15-Apr. 12]	288
Diary [Apr. 13-17]	288
Diary [Apr. 18-May 31]	289
Diary [Jun. 1-Jul. 26]	289
Diary [Jul. 27-Aug. 7]	289
Diary [Aug. 8-14]	289
Diary [Aug. 15-23]	290
Diary [Sep. 1-Oct. 7]	290
Diary [Oct. 8-Nov. 11]	290
Diary [Nov. 12-20]	290
Diary [Nov. 20-Dec. 19]	291
Diary [Dec. 20-30]	291
Our Attitude Toward Powers That Be	291
The Mother A Teacher	291
Liquor Saloons a Curse	292
Privileges and Responsibilities of Sons of God	292
Could Christ Have Yielded to Temptation?	292
S.D.A. Church Not Babylon [Fragment]	292
Respect is Due to God’s Instrumentalities	292
Words to the Young	293
Our Duty in Ministering to the Poor	293
Liberality the Fruit of Love	293
Christ Our Helper in the Great Crisis	293
“This is a beautiful place....”	293

“Walk in the Spirit.”	294
Bought With a Price	294
Christ Our Strength	294
Limit to Evil Doer’s Probation	294
Will a Man Rob God?	295
Diary Fragment/Herod and Pilate	295
Diary/The Creative Power of God	295
Diary/Change in Leadership Positions	295
Diary/Sermon on the Sabbath	295
1894	297
“I address my dear brethren...”/Pitcairn	297
Brighton Camp Meeting	297
“Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”	297
“Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”	297
“Tents were first pitched...”	297
“Yesterday, Sunday, in company with...”	298
To Friends in America	298
Sermon/“And one of the elders answered...”	298
Where Shall We Locate Our School?	298
The Kind of Schools Needed	299
Where Shall We Locate Our School?	299
“I am constantly burdened in regard to...”	299
Sermon/Keep the Commandments	299
To Friends in America	299
Sermon/Isaiah 58	300
Unassigned	300
Sermon/Isaiah 58	300
Sermon/“As thou has given him power...”	300
Talk/Australian Bible School	300
Talk/Australian Bible School	301
Talk/Address to Students	301
Sermon/“Therefore being justified...”	301
Sermon/“Peter, an apostle of Jesus...”	301
Sermon/“And you hath he quickened...”	302
“Friday was a very busy day...”	302
Sermon/“Lay not up for yourself...”	302
Testimony to Ministers	302
Testimony to Ministers	303
Diary/“I thank the Lord it is as well...”	303
Unassigned	303
Testimony to Battle Creek	303
Testimony to Canvassers	303

Testimony to Canvassers	303
Test. Concerning Idleness	304
“Last night I seemed to be in an assembly”	304
Sermon	304
Dear Brethren in the SDA Faith	304
“In company with my son W.C. White...”	305
Lindsay, Harmon	305
Testimony to Battle Creek	305
Testimony to Battle Creek	305
Henry, A.R.	305
Meeting at Seven Hills	306
Diary/“Last Sabbath, July 28, my son...”	306
Test. to Battle Creek	306
“I have received a letter from Brother...”	306
Diary/Letter to S.N. Haskell	307
Review and Herald Office	307
Sermon/Dedication at Prospect Church	307
Sermon/“Christ said to his disciples...”	307
“The great controversy between the Prince”	307
Sanctification and Repentance	308
Diary/“I was present in morning meeting...”	308
Talk/Look and Live	308
Ashfield Camp Meeting	308
Talk/Morning Talk	308
Talk/Morning Talk	309
Sermon/The Vine and the Branches	309
Sermon	309
“Last night in my sleeping hours...”	309
“Because iniquity shall abound...”	310
“Beloved, let us love one another...”	310
“All day the people pressed about Jesus...”	310
Talk/Morning Talk	310
Sermon	310
Talk/Morning Talk	311
Diary/“There is a great work to be done...”	311
Testimony to Ministers	311
Camp Meeting Letter	311
Seeking to Save the Lost	311
Should Christians Be Members of Secret Societies?	312
“Salt is good: but if the salt...”	312
“After these things the Lord appointed...”	312
Sermon/“There were present at that...”	312

Walling, May	313
Diary	313
“The light of the body is the eye...”	313
Beneficent Action a Proof of Sincere Love	313
Walk in the Light of the Cross	313
Home Missionary Work	313
“When anyone heareth the word...”	314
Diary/“During the past night matters...”	314
Help in God	314
Missionary Work	314
“The light of the body is the eye...”	315
We Shall Reap As We Sow	315
Regarding Fern Hill Farms	315
Importance of Maintaining Personal Integrity	315
Diary [Jan.]	315
Diary [Feb. 22-23]	316
Diary [Mar.]	316
Diary [Apr.]	316
Diary [May]	316
Diary	316
Diary [Aug.]	317
Diary [Sep.]	317
Diary [Oct.]	317
Diary [Nov.]	317
Intelligence in the Practice of Health Reform	317
Fanaticism and Side Issues	318
Marriage and Unselfishness	318
Christ the Center of the Message	318
Diary/“On Sabbath Willie accompanied me...”	318
Sermon/Christ’s Mission of Love	319
Our Duty to the Poor and Afflicted	319
Words to the Young	319
Self-Discipline Necessary to Parents	319
Sustainers of the Liquor Traffic Responsible for its	319
A Perpetual Memorial	320
Delusions of the Last Days	320
Uphold Ministers	320
Experience with Fannie Bolton	320
Presenting the Truth in New Areas	320
Talk/“I want to say a few words to...”	321
“Emily and I rode about three miles...”	321
“This day at noon...”	321

For Zion's Sake	321
Danger of Men Usurping the Place of God	322
Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 1	322
Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 2	322
Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 3	322
"Be Not Conformed to This World"	322
Christ or the World?	323
Character Determined by Belief	323
Earthly or Heavenly Treasure, Which?	323
Intemperance—Its Cause and Cure	323
Self-Denial Required in the Missionary	323
Diary/Mother's Work and Children's Duties	324
Diary Materials	324
Diary/The Truth As It Is In Jesus	324
Diary/Instruction to Teachers	324
Diary/Regarding O.A. Olsen	324
1895	326
Diary/"The Australian camp meeting..."	326
"The Lord has a work for each individual"	326
"I wish to make a brief statement..."	326
Statement re Walling Case	326
Testimony regarding Br. Humphrey	326
Diary/"Sunday has been a busy day..."	327
By Many Infallible Proofs	327
"We have just sent off..."	327
Are We Genuine Christians?	327
"I must speak to my brethren..."	328
"I must speak to my brethren..."	328
Diary/"Saturday, March 16..."	328
Diary/"Saturday, March 16..."	328
Daniells, A.G.	328
Speedy Preparation for Work	329
"God is a God of justice..."	329
"He that will love life..."	329
Sermon	329
"Christ came to seek the lost pearl..."	330
Diary/"This day has been a most precious..."	330
An Earnest Admonition/"I do not find rest"	330
Sermon/"And you hath he quickened..."	330
"I was in a council meeting where many..."	330
Sermon/"When therefore the Lord knew..."	331
Diary/"Today I received a letter..."	331

True Education	331
Sermon/"Behold what manner of love..."	331
Appeal for Southern Field	332
The Bible the Most Important Book for Study	332
Interview re Work Among the Colored People	332
Interview re Work Among the Colored People	332
Interview re Work Among the Colored People	332
"The Australian campmeeting..."	333
Sermon/"Lay not up for yourselves..."	333
Diary/"On Christmas day..."	333
The Essential Education	333
Our College	334
Tasmanian Camp Meeting	334
Education	334
Converted Men Needed in all Departments	334
Prepare to Meet the Lord	334
Consolidation of the Publishing Work	335
Words of Comfort	335
Relation of G.C. Committee to Business Interests	335
White, Edson	335
"The sufferings of humanity ever touched..."	335
"I have been listening to the words..."	336
True Education	336
To the Church in Hobart	336
"Walk in the Spirit"	336
Education	336
"Solemn, serious times are upon us..."	337
"Christ came to seek the lost pearl..."	337
Diary/"On Sabbath, Jan'y 5th..."	337
Overbearing Control Reproved	337
To Every Man His Work	338
Go Ye Into All the World	338
Diary	338
Parable of the Ten Virgins	338
"Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread"	338
No Other Gods Before Me	339
"Education as conducted in the schools..."	339
God to Control His Heritage	339
Kellogg, Br-Sr. [J.H.]	339
Regarding Children	339
Visit to Bismark, Tasmania	340
Labors in Bismark	340

The G.C. and the Publishing Work	340
Concerning the Review and Herald	340
Diary	341
Diary [Feb.]	341
Diary [Mar.]	341
Diary [June]	341
Diary [Jul.]	341
Diary [Aug 10, 17]	342
Diary [Nov. 25-Dec. 8]	342
Reminiscences of Early Days in California	342
Lift Up Your Eyes and Look on the Field	342
Sanctified Humility	342
Prejudice Blinds To Truth/"In all their..."	343
What Atmosphere Surrounds the Soul?	343
Personal Labor Required of the Ministers	343
Sermon/Address at Armadale Camp Meeting	343
"This day at noon..."	343
Sermon/Address to the Leading Brethren	344
A Great Work to be Done	344
Diary Material	344
1896	345
"Take heed, brethren, lest there be..."	345
Education	345
"The less that children shall become..."	345
"And they brought young children to him..."	345
"We have also a more sure word..."	345
"O how I love thy law!"	346
Sermon/Keep the Commandments	346
"How little of the spirit of Christ..."	346
"Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he..."	346
True Education	346
"Those who are daily learning of Jesus..."	347
Unassigned	347
Sermon	347
"Before me is the light..."	347
"Friday, March 20, I arose early..."	347
Higher Education	348
"Friday, March 20, I arose early..."	348
Diary/"I awakened this morning at..."	348
Faithfulness in Confessing Christ	348
Qualifications Essential for the Work of God	348
"The word revelation means all that..."	349

Corliss, Burr	349
Let Him that Thinketh He Standeth Take Heed	349
“In the night season I was listening...”	349
The Danger of Self-sufficiency in God’s Work	350
“On our trip to Tasmania...”	350
“He that is faithful in that which is least”	350
“This morning I will state the matters...”	350
“The publishing institution was arranged...”	350
Illustrations of Heavenly Things	351
The Law Our Schoolmaster	351
“If it be possible, as much as...”	351
“We are of good courage in the Lord...”	351
“Blessed is he that readeth...”	351
Systematic Benevolence	352
“Yesterday Sr. McEnterfer accompanied...”	352
To Those Concerned in Publ. Mount of Blessing	352
“I fear greatly for the church at North Fitzroy...”	352
“There is a great deficiency in our schools”	353
“According to appointment, I met with...”	353
Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #1	353
Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #2	353
Prepare to Meet the Lord	353
“I was awakened at half past eleven...”	354
“I was unable to sleep after eleven...”	354
Unassigned	354
Adopting Infant Children	354
“The strength of nations and of individuals”	355
“Will a Man Rob God?”	355
Shall I Be Clothed with Immortality?	355
“Make Straight Paths for your Feet”	355
The Workers Needed in Cooranbong	355
Words of Comfort	356
“In the night season some things...”	356
“In the night season some things...”	356
“On Wednesday night I had a dream...”	356
Political Controversy	357
Diary/“Today I picked the first ripe peach”	357
Unassigned	357
“The kingdom of heaven is like unto...”	357
The Lack of Unity a Cause of Failure	357
“When he saw the multitude, he was moved...”	358
“In common with the Jewish teachers...”	358

“For many months I have been waiting...”	358
Canvassers Bringing Debt on the Publishing Houses	358
“Better far would be the cross...”	358
A Knowledge of Physiology Necessary	359
True Education	359
Diary/“On October 1, 1896, we assembled...”	359
Diary Fragments/A Beautiful Dream	359
The Great Controversy	360
The Least of These My Brethren	360
Unassigned	360
God’s Claim on His Stewards	360
Diary [Jan. 1-11]	360
Diary [Feb.]	361
Diary [Mar.]	361
Diary [Apr.]	361
Diary [Jun.]	361
Diary [Jul.]	361
Diary fragment	362
Criticising, Condemning, and All Evil Speaking To	362
Upholding the Law of God	362
Diary/Faithful Parenting; Loyalty to God's Law	362
Systematic Benevolence	362
Higher Education	363
Amusements	363
The Manifest Working of the Holy Spirit at BCC	363
God in Nature	363
Foreign Mission Work	364
Diary/Private Matter re Training of Children	364
Diary/Laboring Together With God	364
Diary/The Art of Teaching	364
1897	365
Forgetfulness	365
“The Lord is speaking to men today...”	365
“I was awakened at 11:30 last night...”	365
“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”	365
Talk/Remarks at a Counsel Meeting	365
“Then the power of the Lord came upon me...”	366
Daniells, A.G./Salisbury, W.D.	366
“Again and again the Lord has sent...”	366
“And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up...”	366
“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”	367
Representing Christ	367

Hardy, Br.	367
“I feel greatly burdened over the case...”	367
“My heart is troubled...”	367
“God so loved the world...”	368
“The Lord has made known the duty...”	368
“Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ”	368
“The heavens declare the glory of God...”	368
“Letters have come to me from Oakland...”	368
The Work for Today	369
The Ordinance of Feet Washing	369
Wessels, Philip	369
“I have not been able to sleep past twelve”	369
“What Shall We Have for Sabbath Dinner?”	369
Go Ye Into All the World, and Preach	370
“The Word of God must be our authority...”	370
“There are exceptional cases...”	370
“The Lord has aggressive work to be done...”	370
“On Wednesday night I had a dream...”	371
“The Lord has made his people...”	371
Judas	371
“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”	371
“The object of conversion is twofold...”	371
“The position which Dr. Burk insisted...”	372
“This is God’s own world...”	372
“I am awakened at half past twelve...”	372
“We are nearing the close of this...”	372
“Then came the day of unleavened bread...”	373
“But I have a baptism to be baptised with”	373
The Crucifixion	373
“The object of conversion is twofold...”	373
“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”	373
Christ or Barabbas?	374
Words of Comfort	374
In Gethsemane	374
Ministry	374
Christ’s Representatives	374
“Now the chief priests and elders...”	375
The Entrance of Thy Word Giveth Light	375
Judas	375
Test. to Dr. Burke	375
“When thou saidst, Seek ye my face...”	375
The Work of Christ	376

In the Judgment Hall	376
The Crucifixion of Christ	376
Lacey, Herbert/Lacey, Lillian	376
The Ordinance of Humility	376
“God calls upon helpers...”	377
“I am of good courage in the Lord...”	377
Remember the Sabbath Day to Keep It Holy	377
The Truth as it is in Jesus	377
Sanctify Them Through Thy Truth	377
True Christianity	378
Our School Work	378
“My mind has been strongly exercised...”	378
The Sabbath of the Lord	378
“When he saw the multitude, he was moved...”	378
Tradition	379
The Vine and the Branches	379
The Vine and the Branches	379
Correct School Discipline	379
The Bible in our Schools	380
Diary [Jul. 29; Sep. 7, 8, 24, 25; Nov. 6]	380
Words of Comfort	380
Denouncing the Pharisees	380
“In common with the Jewish teachers...”	380
Our Words	381
Our Words	381
The Position God’s People Should Occupy	381
Sermon/“The words of truth...”	381
True Education	381
On Which Side Will You Stand?	382
The Blessing of Obedience	382
Christ’s Second Coming	382
Diary/“At three o’clock my sleep is ended”	382
“I have a burden that I must communicate...”	383
“I must speak to the students at our school”	383
The Need of Missionary Effort	383
Study for Time and for Eternity	383
Christ on the Cross	383
The Attitude in Prayer	384
“I desire that the book...”	384
“I have many things to say...”	384
All That Will Live Godly in Christ Jesus Shall Suffer	384
As It Was in the Days of Noah	385

"Looking for that blessed hope..."	385
God's Chosen People	385
The Crucifixion	385
God's Messengers	385
The Arrest	386
The Lord is Risen Indeed	386
The Condemnation	386
The Jews' Rejection of Christ	386
"The Lord has moved upon us here..."	386
"I have written many things for our youth"	387
The Truth Revealed in Jesus	387
The Arrest of Christ	387
The True High Priest	387
Caiaphas	387
Prophecy Fulfilled in Christ	388
Condemned by the Jews	388
"That which is of great interest to all..."	388
Christ and the Law	388
Search the Scriptures	389
"Last night I was troubled and anxious..."	389
"And when the servant of the man of God..."	389
"And I will put enmity..."	389
Our Substitute and Surety	389
Before Pilate and Herod	390
The Walk to Emmaus	390
"I attended meeting, and spoke..."	390
The Risen Saviour	390
"I have been listening to the words..."	390
The Building of the Lord's House	391
"But ye shall receive power..."	391
Adopting Infant Children	391
"Letters have come to me from Oakland..."	391
Judas	391
"Brother Baker wrote to me..."	392
Daniel	392
Christ's Commission	392
Go, Preach the Gospel	392
"We are living amid the perils of..."	392
The Training of Children	393
"Here we are at Stanmore..."	393
The Only True Mediator	393
Condemnation of Christ	393

The Truth as it is in Jesus	393
I am the Resurrection and the Life	394
Holiday Presents	394
The Wrath of the Lamb	394
“God is gone up with a shout...”	394
“The reasons for the transgression...”	394
Diary/“At the seven o’clock meeting...”	395
“In the night season some things...”	395
The Judgment	395
The Gospel Message	395
The Work Before God’s People	395
God’s Claim on Us	396
God’s Claim on Us	396
“Yesterday was a hard day for me...”	396
God’s Care for his Workers	396
Christ’s Mission to Earth	396
“I would now speak...”	397
“I have a deep interest for every...”	397
“I very much desire the presence...”	397
All Power is Given Unto Me	397
The Christian Life	398
The Remission of Sins	398
Our Reasonable Service	398
An Appeal to our Churches in Behalf of Home	398
The Church Must be Quickened	398
Every Individual Member Should Be An Active	399
Christ the Center of the Message	399
To the Teachers and Students in our College in B.C.	399
“He that is faithful in that which is least...”	399
“Make Straight Paths for Your Feet”	399
“Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ”	400
“The Lord has made His people...”	400
Daniells, A.G./Colcord/Faulkhead/Salisbury	400
Laborers Together With God	400
How To Conduct Sanitariums	400
“We are laborers together with God...”	401
The Southern Field	401
“I have been unable to sleep much...”	401
Hopeful Words for Stanmore	401
“In answer to the questions...”	401
The Avondale School	402
God, Not Men, To Be Our Counselor	402

Great in the Sight of the Lord	402
Diary [Mar. 5-7]	402
Diary [Apr. 6-28]	402
Diary [Jun. 18-30]	403
Diary [Jul.]	403
Diary [Aug.]	403
Diary [Sep.]	403
Diary [Oct.]	404
Diary [Nov. 1-28]	404
Diary [Dec. 3-28]	404
“I appeal to the teachers in our school...”	404
“There is a work to be done here...”	404
“For we are laborers together with God...”	405
The Two Classes	405
“Believe in Me”	405
Apostasies	405
Apostasy of McCullagh and Hawkins	406
An Appeal for Sydney	406
“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”	406
Diary [Jan. 11]	406
Diary [Feb. 9]	406
1898	408
“Yesterday was a hard day for me...”	408
“We are laborers together with God...”	408
Matthew’s Feast	408
The Christian’s Duty	408
“Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder Corliss”	408
“Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder Corliss”	409
Forgetfulness	409
“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”	409
True Education in our Churches	409
The Necessity of Studying the Word	409
Our Talents	410
“My mind is exercised in regard to...”	410
The Necessity of Establishing Schools	410
The Word of God as a Study Book	410
A God-given Work	410
Seed Sown Among Thorns	411
Like Unto Leaven	411
The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom	411
Wholehearted Service	411
The Work for Today	411

One That is Mighty	412
The Unjust Steward	412
His Wonderful Love	412
Ye Are Not Your Own	412
Christ the Great Missionary	412
The Character of God Revealed in Christ	413
Christ's Life on Earth	413
The Man of Sorrows	413
The Parable of the Sower	413
The Pure in Heart Shall See God	413
Teaching From Nature	414
The Great Supper	414
The Seed is the Word	414
Ask, and It Shall Be Given Unto You	414
"At that time Jesus went on the Sabbath..."	414
The Barren Fig-Tree	415
The Unjust Judge	415
Seed-Sowing	415
"After Christ had talked with the..."	415
Christ's Mission	415
And the Grace of God was Upon Him	416
Lessons From Israel	416
The Day of Reckoning	416
"Because of transgression, Adam and Eve..."	416
"How many are seeking earthly treasures..."	417
To Every Man His Work	417
Remember the Former Things of Old	417
The Laborer is Worthy of His Hire	417
The Pearl of Great Price	417
Hidden Treasure	418
"There is a work to be done in our cities"	418
The Echo Office and Commercial Work	418
Our Relation to Commercial Work	418
Treasure Hid in a Field	418
The Lack of Spirituality in our Churches	419
The Jews Require a Sign	419
The Hebrew Captives	419
The Work Required of God's People	419
The Source of All Truth	419
Our School	420
Union with Christ and with Each Other	420
The Need of Harmonious Action	420

Our School at Avondale	420
The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition	421
Notes on the Work	421
How the Echo Office Should be Regarded	421
True Greatness	421
Selection of the School Land at Cooranbong	421
Home Missionary Work	422
The Danger of Rejecting Light	422
“I have a word to speak to all who are...”	422
Words of Instruction to Ministers and People	422
The Poor Have the Gospel Preached Unto Them	422
To the General Conference & our Publishing	423
Search the Scriptures	423
The Leaven of Truth	423
“I have not been able to sleep much...”	423
The Need of Missionary Effort	423
“On Monday afternoon I met with those...”	424
Shall Not God Avenge His Own Elect?	424
Brethren in Battle Creek	424
Extracts From Personal Letters re W.C.T.U.	424
Brethren in the Ministry	424
Come Out From Among Them, and Be Ye Separate	425
“During the week of prayer we appointed...”	425
Notes of the Work During the Week of Prayer	425
I am the True Vine	425
Missionary Work a Means of Education	426
Love as Brethren	426
The Rich Man and Lazarus	426
The Leaven of Truth	426
“All who are led by the Spirit of God...”	426
Notes on the Work During the Week of Prayer	427
Notes of the Week of Prayer—3	427
Notes of the Week of Prayer—5	427
Go, Work Today in My Vineyard	427
The Parable of the Householder	428
How Oft Shall I Forgive My Brother?	428
“Know ye not that they which run...”	428
“We find that we have much to be...”	428
The Revelation of God	428
The Parable of the Ten Virgins	429
“July 21, W.C. White, Sister Sara...”	429
The Unity of the Spirit	429

Meat in Due Season	429
Christ Our Portion	429
The Necessity of a Close Walk with God	430
God's Promises Our Plea	430
The Southern Field	430
Through Nature to Nature's God	430
Draw With Christ	430
Doers of the Word	431
A Word to our Ministers in Regard to Health	431
Christ's Manner of Teaching	431
The Education Our School Should Give	431
Diary [Dec.]	432
The Ministry	432
Higher Education	432
Peter's Fall and Restoration	432
"Why is it a great advantage..."	432
"During the night I slept well..."	432
Believe	433
Present your Bodies a Living Sacrifice	433
Not in Man's Wisdom	433
The Avondale School Farm/"I have words..."	433
The Avondale School Farm	433
The Two Great Principles of the Law	434
A Personal God	434
The Lost Sheep	434
The Word of God our Study Book	434
The Need of Simplicity and Consecration	434
An Example of Faithfulness	435
An Appeal for Help	435
Danger of Restricting the Work	435
Prepare ye the Way of the Lord	435
An Appeal for Help II/"The obligations which"	435
An Appeal for Help I/"I arose at half past..."	436
Those on the Avondale School	436
An Appeal for Help III/"God's people have a..."	436
Education in the Home	436
Search the Scriptures	437
Words to Parents	437
Self-Culture	437
Words to Parents	437
Moses as a Shepherd	437
True Education	438

The Bible the Foundation of Education	438
Parents and Children	438
“Last evening Elder Daniells spoke...”	438
The Youth to Improve their Capabilities	438
True Education	439
Fragments on Religion in the Home	439
Labor and Amusement	439
Words to Parents	439
A Call for Help	439
An Appeal for Missions	440
Christ's Teaching	440
Education	440
Ye are the Salt of the Earth	440
The Parable of the Wedding Feast	440
The Ten Virgins	441
“Last evening Bro. Daniells spoke...”	441
True Education	441
“I must make an appeal to our brethren...”	441
“I have just been reading the article...”	441
He Spoke to Them by Parables	442
How Shall We Use Our Lord's Goods?	442
“On Wednesday evening, Oct. 12...”	442
Notes of Travel	442
“We all feel very grateful to...”	442
The Pearl of Great Price	443
“Let not your heart be troubled...”	443
The Need of Self-Sacrificing Effort	443
Be Ye Therefore Perfect	443
The Gift of the Holy Spirit	443
Speak Evil of No Man	444
“The ways of man are before the Lord...”	444
“The ways of man are before the Lord...”	444
“I speak to the students who come...”	444
Be Ye Kind One to Another	445
Talk/Address to Echo Employees	445
The Two Great Principles of the Law	445
“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”	445
Unity a Test of Discipleship	445
The Lord's Vineyard	446
The Good Samaritan	446
Fragments	446
“I arise this morning early...”	446

Dangers of Relocating the Work	446
Re Wessels Family	447
The Character and Work of Avondale School	447
Go Forward	447
Diary/"We, Sara, W.C. White..."	447
Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the Minister	447
Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church	448
Test. to Metcalf Hare/"It would be an..."	448
Haskell, Br-Sr.	448
Test. re Metcalf Hare and C.B. Hughes	448
Diary [Jan.]	448
Diary [Feb.-Mar.]	449
Diary [May 9-31]	449
Diary [Jun.]	449
Diary [Jul.]	449
Diary [Aug.]	449
Diary [Sep.]	450
Diary [Oct.]	450
Diary [Nov. 1, 6, 7]	450
Diary [Dec. 18-31]	450
Church Members/"We are living in a most..."	450
Evils of Tobacco/"I have been wakened..."	451
Diary/"I will write a few lines more..."	451
"Our first meeting in the chapel..."	451
"Slept well last night but all..."	451
Week of Prayer in Australia	452
Appealing to Lawyers	452
"In the parable of the call..."	452
Talk/Thoughts from Talks to the Students	452
Re Elder Haskell	452
Talk/Thoughts on Colossians 2	453
Diary Fragments	453
Diary/Education for our Time	453
1899	454
"And he gave some apostles..."	454
The Need of Greater Consecration	454
The Work for this Time	454
The Effective Use of Means in Missionary	454
The Need for Consecrated Workers	454
The Poor Rich Man	455
Home-Training	455
Talk/Talk at School Opening/"There is a great..."	455

God's Purpose for His People	455
Words of Warning	455
The Work at Newcastle	456
The Need of a Knowledge of God's Word	456
Christian Perfection	456
Re Wessels Family	456
To Every Man His Work	456
"In the third chapter of Malachi..."	457
The Marriage at Cana at Galilee	457
Cooperation	457
The New Commandment	457
The Call to the Feast	457
Compel Them to Come In	458
The Second Advent	458
Give Unto the Lord the Glory Due Unto His Name	458
Diary/"I spoke this evening..."	458
"And it came to pass..."	458
"God's servants are to impress..."	459
Faithfulness in the Work of God	459
"When anyone heareth the word..."	459
The Great Standard of Righteousness	459
Think Not That I am Come to Destroy the Law	459
Sacrificed for Us	460
"Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread."	460
Do All to the Glory of God	460
Home-Training	460
"The Lord accepts those who will accept..."	460
The Home-Life	461
Teaching From Nature	461
The Marriage at Cana	461
The Need of Consecrated Workers	461
The Will of God Concerning You	462
Loyalty or Disloyalty	462
I Will Have Mercy and not Sacrifice	462
The Religion of Christ	462
Kept in Trial	462
Diary/"During the past night matters..."	463
"I have been unable to sleep much..."	463
Sabbath-School Work	463
The Pearl of Great Price	463
God Loveth a Cheerful Giver	463
Work in Christ's Lines	464

Come Out From Among Them	464
Words of Counsel to Young Physicians	464
The Seal of God	464
The Danger of Self-Sufficiency	464
Words of Instruction to those Connected with the...	465
“After the closing exercises of...”	465
“We left Battle Creek for Kalamazoo...”	465
Following Christ	465
Words of Gratitude	465
The Duty of Parents to Children	466
The Perfect Standard	466
Sermon/Words to Ministers	466
The Teacher Sent from God	466
Judge Not	466
“Yesterday Miss McEnterfer and Miss Maggie”	467
Words to Parents	467
“At a counsel meeting held last Thursday...”	467
Talk/“School work is a work of partnership”	467
“I must write in regard to the way in...”	468
Diary [Apr. 14-25]/“This is the preparation...”	468
Words of Counsel in Regard to the Publishing	468
Laborers Together with God	468
Diary [Nov. 24]	468
Remarks/By Sr. White in Battle Creek	469
Abide in Me	469
“The third chapter of first Corinthians...”	469
“Those who have been separating from...”	469
Diary/[De. 28-31]	469
God’s Law Immutable	470
He Casteth Out Devils	470
How Much Owest Thou Unto My Lord?	470
The Selection of Articles for our Papers	470
The Parable of the Talents	471
In the Master’s Service	471
That They All May Be One	471
God in Nature	471
The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?	471
The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?	472
The Review & Herald and the College Debt	472
The Last Shall Be First And the First Last	472
Lessons from the Christ-Life	472
Shall We Erect Homes for Consumptives	472

"I cannot sleep past eleven o'clock..."	473
Words of Counsel Regarding the Management	473
The Importance of Christ's Lessons to His	473
"Know ye not, Paul asks,..."	473
Sermon/"These words spake Jesus..."	473
To Do Justly, to Love Mercy, and to Walk Humbly	474
The Apostle Paul and Manual Work	474
The Bible as our Study-Book	474
The Minister and Physical Work	474
The Need of Liberality	474
Talk/"I want to say that I am very..."	475
An Appeal for Help	475
The [Avondale] School and Its Work	475
Talk/"I desire that we shall know the very"	475
Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."	476
Remarks/"The first I knew anything about this"	476
Battle Creek Sanitarium/Large Buildings	476
The Board of Directors	476
Words of Instruction to Responsible Men	476
Remarks/Report of Committee Meeting	477
The Debt on Battle Creek College	477
He That Loveth Not His Brother Abideth in Death	477
The Need of Equalizing the Work	477
The Unfaithful Husbandmen	477
Talk/Our Sanitarium and Its Work	478
The Character and Work of Avondale School	478
The Wages of Unrighteousness	478
"And there came a man from..."	478
Words of Exhortation to the Workers	478
The Sin of Jezebel	479
The Medical Missionary Work	479
The Work in the South	479
Words to Parents	479
Go, Work Today in My Vineyard	480
Lessons from Israel	480
The Canvasser and His Work	480
The Vineyard	480
Diary/"On October 1, 1896, we assembled..."	480
Diary Fragments/A Beautiful Dream	481
Words of Warning	481
The Parable of the Two Sons	481
Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem	481

The Wicked Husbandmen	481
The Test of Obedience	482
The Danger of Extravagance in Illustrating our...	482
Diary/"Last night was a night of great..."	482
The Importance of the Law of God	482
The Unfaithful Husbandmen	482
Joshua's Last Words	483
The True and the False	483
Notes of the Work/"Sept. 22, 1899 we drove"	483
Parables of the Vineyard	483
A Call for Help	483
Lessons from the Vineyard	484
Sermon/Counsel to Ministers	484
What Do Ye More Than Others?	484
God's Care for His Church	484
Co-Workers with Christ	484
No Other Gods Before Me	485
Give, and It Shall be Given Unto You	485
"The question was asked by Christ..."	485
The Yoke of Restraint and Obedience	485
The Need of Self-Surrender	485
"I was instructed in America..."	486
"The revelation of Jesus Christ..."	486
A Lesson from Israel's Disobedience	486
The Temple of God Must be Holy	486
Victory Over Temptation	486
Restitution Due to the Southern Field	487
Temperance from a Christian Standpoint	487
Diary/"Yesterday, although it had been..."	487
A Message to the Battle Creek Church	487
Diary/"Today is my birthday..."	488
The Privileges and Duties of a Christian	488
God's Design in Establishing Sanitariums	488
Notes of the Work	488
This Do, and Thou Shalt Live	488
Our Need of Faith	489
Faithful or Unfaithful Stewards	489
Words of Counsel to Ministers and Physicians	489
God's Design in Establishing Sanitariums	489
The Medical Missionary Work and the Gospel	489
The Physician's Work a Cure of Souls	490
Dangers and Duties of the Physician	490

Exorbitant Fees	490
The Avondale School Farm	490
Discourse	491
Diary/"I have slept until half past two..."	491
Unassigned	491
Diary/"The canvassing work is one of the..."	491
Diary/"I attended the morning service..."	491
Diary/"I thank the Lord for his great..."	491
The Medical Missionary Work	492
"I may soon be called to lay off..."	492
The Work of Elder W.C. White	492
Re Elder Haskell	492
Experiences in Medical Missionary Work	493
Diary [Jan. 1-5, 26, 27]	493
Diary [Feb. 13-28]	493
Diary [Mar.]	493
Diary [Apr. 1-25]	493
Diary [May 12-30]	494
Diary [Jun. 14-30]	494
Diary [Jul. 1-26]	494
Diary [Aug. 12-19]	494
Diary [Sep. 29, 30]	494
Diary [Oct. 1-16]	495
Diary [Nov. 3-14]	495
Helping Needy Families at Cooranbong	495
Diary	495
Royalties—Robbery Toward God	495
"As the head of humanity..."	496
Comments on Luke 8-10 and an Appeal to Dr. Kellogg	496
Diary Material	496
Diary/Dangers of Dr. Kellogg	496
Diary Material	496
Diary Fragments	497
1900	498
Diary/"I thank the Lord for His great..."	498
The Need of a Reformation	498
The Death of Sr. S.M.I. Henry	498
The Medical Missionary Work	498
The Unjust Steward	498
The Work for this Time	499
Words of Instruction Regarding the Medical	499
The Importance of Camp Meeting Work	499

Last Words of Instruction to the Disciples	499
The Ministry of Angels	499
Our Duty Under Persecution	500
Help to be Given to our Schools	500
Good and Evil Agencies	500
Who Will Help?	500
The Necessity for Immediate Action	500
Words to Students	501
Offer Unto God Thanksgiving	501
Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth God	501
The Work for This Time/"The third angel's..."	501
Investing Means in Building Sanitariums	502
Diary/"We left Geelong, Friday..."	502
A Perfect Ministry	502
Diary/"On Sabbath Willie accompanied me..."	502
God's Love Manifested	502
Witnessing for Christ	502
Unfaithful Servants	503
Words of Instruction to Physicians	503
A Physician's Opportunities	503
Diary/"To spend money..."	503
Obedience or Disobedience	503
God's Purpose for His People	504
Obedience or Disobedience	504
Faithful Stewardship	504
Diary/"Some things have been presented..."	504
Diary/"This has been a trying day for me..."	505
Dangers in Amusements	505
Unfaithful Shepherds	505
Faithful Stewardship	505
Our Work for this Time	505
Diary—The Canvassing Work	506
The Revelations of the Judgment	506
Diary—The Canvassing Work	506
Words of Instruction Re the Building of the San.	506
A Work to be Done for God	506
Fragments/Commandment-keeping	507
Words of Instruction Regarding the Sanitarium	507
Fragments B/The Prophet, Enoch	507
Jots and Tittles/The Last Days	507
What is the Chaff to the Wheat?	508
The Temperance Work	508

Christian Liberty	508
A Warning for this Time	508
“I may soon be called to lay off...”	508
Christ Our High Priest	509
Knowledge, Spurious and Genuine	509
The Work to be Done	509
The Simplicity of Christ’s Teaching	509
“In the beginning was the Word...”	509
The First Love	510
Preparation for Baptism I	510
Preparation for Baptism II	510
The Law and the Gospel	510
Jots and Tittles/Dishonesty among Canvassers	510
The Transgression of God’s Law	511
“I have been passing through...”	511
Talk/Medical Missionary Work and the Gospel	511
“The Lord is soon to come...”	511
Diary [Jan. 7-9]	512
An Appeal in Behalf of our Work in Scandinavia	512
“I make an appeal to our brethren...”	512
An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark	512
An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark	512
Words of Instruction to the Church	513
God’s People to be Living Epistles	513
Regarding the Heating of Churches	513
What God Expects From Us	513
Children to be the Lord’s Helpers	514
Instruction for Those Planning to Attend the Conf.	514
Bring an Offering Unto the Lord	514
Our Life-Work	514
Our Camp-Meetings	514
Regarding the Journey to Battle Creek	515
A Call to Young Men	515
Judge Not	515
Fragments C/Words to Ministers	515
Fragments/“It is a solemn thing to live...”	515
God’s Sign	516
“I Know Thy Works”	516
Diary/“Some work has been done...”	516
A Holy People	516
Diary/Solomon’s Reign	516
Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/“We are on our way”	517

The Manufacture of Health Foods	517
Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of California	517
Notes of Work	517
Diary/"Last night in a meeting..."	517
The Law in Galatians	518
Sabbath Meeting in West Maitland	518
Caution re Over-Illustrating of Books	518
Diary [Jan. 1-28]	518
Diary [Feb.]	519
Diary [Mar. 1-25]	519
Diary [Apr. 7-28]	519
Diary [May 9-29]	519
Diary [Jun. 1-20]	519
Diary [Jul. 1-Aug.20]	520
Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 30]	520
Diary [Dec. 20]	520
True Soldiers of Christ	520
Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons	520
Working for our Neighbors	521
Diary Fragment	521
Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro	521
"Compel Them to Come In"	521
The Presentaton in the Temple	522
Unity in Diversity	522
1901	523
Notes of Work	523
Notes of Work	523
Notes of Work	523
The Need and Importance of Voice Culture	523
A Very Present Help	523
Words of Teachers	524
Camp Meetings	524
Re Elder Haskell	524
Diary/"We, Sara, W.C. White..."	524
"We are sorry that..."	524
Words of Instruction to the Church	525
The Living Water	525
To Those Who Are Worried over Minor Matters	525
Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the Minister	525
Diary/"The Lord has appointed his work..."	526
Diary/"Last night in a meeting..."	526
Testimony to the Battle Creek Church	526

Testimony to the Battle Creek Church	526
Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons	526
"I have been instructed that all..."	527
Help for Our Scandinavian Institutions	527
"The canvassing work is one of..."	527
Diary/"I am awakened this morning..."	527
Diary/"I thank my heavenly Father that..."	527
Diary/"I slept until half past two..."	528
"This afternoon I had a conversation..."	528
Diary/"Dealing in mining stocks..."	528
The Canvassing Work and the Scandinavian	528
Talk/"I will present to you..."	528
Talk/"I am thankful to the Lord..."	529
Talk/"I feel an intense desire..."	529
Reply to H.T. Nelson	529
Sermon/The Christian Life	529
Medical Missionary Work	530
Diary/"I am not able to sleep past..."	530
Our Aged Workers	530
Consumers, but not Producers	530
Diary/"Last night I spoke in the College..."	530
Talk/Regarding the Southern Work	531
Sermon/The Unity of the Spirit	531
Sermon/Living for Christ	531
An Appeal for the Southern Field	531
Instruction to those who are working in the	532
Revealing the Christlikeness	532
Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."	532
Talk/"Elder A.G. Daniells in the Chair..."	532
Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."	533
Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."	533
Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."	533
Instruction to Believers	533
"Comfort ye, comfort ye my people..."	533
"This Conference is an important..."	534
"Then opened he their understanding..."	534
Bring an Offering to the Lord	534
Work Out Your Own Salvation	534
"What shall we render to God..."	535
The Need of Self-Examination	535
Watch and Pray	535
"Christ, the Majesty of heaven..."	535

Go Work Today in My Vineyard	535
Go, Work Today in My Vineyard	536
Words of Instruction	536
The Need of Missionary Effort	536
Robbing God	536
A Union of Ministerial & Medical Missionaries	536
Unassigned	537
Diary/"Today I spoke both in the..."	537
Diary/"I praise the Lord this morning..."	537
Sermon/"Simon Peter, a servant..."	537
Diary/"I have passed another sleepless..."	537
Physicians and Meat-eating	538
Sermon/"To every one in this room..."	538
Fragments/Work in the South	538
The Church School	538
Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church	538
The Unity of the Spirit	539
Diary/What is the Chaff to the Wheat?	539
The Blood of Jesus Christ His Son Cleanseth	539
True Obedience to the Commandments of God	539
"Thus saith the Lord, Go down..."	539
Lessons from the Training and Character of Moses	540
Parental Responsibility	540
Diary/Words of Instruction	540
Regarding the late movement in Indiana	540
Diary/The Southern Work	540
Sermon/"I have words to speak to our..."	541
Testimony to the Parents of the Los Angeles	541
A Message to the Los Angeles Church	541
Talk/To Board of Directors of Pacific Press	541
Talk/The Work in England	542
Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson	542
Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson [variant]	542
God's Purpose for His Sanitariums	542
Talk/Teachers To Have a Living Experience	542
Talk/Teachers to Have an Abiding Christ	543
The Need of Medical Missionary Work	543
"Many temptations will come..."	543
"I am instructed to say..."	543
"The Lord would have all who are..."	544
The Southern California Conference	544
Talk/Teachers to Make the Lord Their	544

Talk/"And unto the angel of the church..."	544
Care to be Shown in the Establishment of	544
The Importance of Care and Faithfulness in	545
Regarding the Importance of Cooking	545
Instruction to Church-Members	545
Sin and Its Result	545
Fragments/The Need of Church Schools	545
The Southern California Conference	546
Talk/Parents to Cooperate with Church School	546
The Need of the Grace of Christ	546
Sermon/"We give thanks to God..."	546
"I have a most earnest desire for..."	547
The Need of a Reform	547
Sermon/"God, who at sundry times..."	547
Simplicity in Dress	547
Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work	547
Diary/"I had an interview with Brethren..."	548
Work for the Higher Classes	548
Sermon/The Christian's Hope	548
Sermon/"I beseech you therefore..."	548
Make Ready a People Prepared for the Lord	549
Canvassers Needed	549
Lessons from the Experience of Elisha	549
Be Ye Therefore Sober	549
Regarding Dr. Sanderson's Work	549
The Need of Aggressive Effort	550
Fragments/Respect for Aged Workers	550
The Teacher's Work	550
The Church in the Home	550
Fidelity to Principle	551
The Debt of the Healdsburg Church	551
Physical Labor	551
The Law	551
Injurious Effects of Wrong Habits	551
Satanic Literature	552
The Unchangeable Law of God	552
The Giving of the Law	552
Fragments/"This is my seventy-fourth..."	552
The Principles that should Control	552
Continuation of the Situation in the South	553
Training Children for God's Service	553
A Call to Service	553

“Sunday the 24th was a rainy...”	553
“Our school interest are important...”	554
Extracts from Testimonies on Daniel 1	554
Proper Books and Literature to Read	554
Music	554
Union and Organization	554
Letters to Fannie Bolton	555
Parable of the Ten Virgins	555
The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition	555
Organization	555
Letters Regarding the Publishing Work	555
The Divine and Human Nature of Christ	556
Extracts on Daniel and the Revelation	556
Testimonies on the Book of Revelation	556
Talk/“I thank the Lord that so many...”	556
“Sunday, the 24th, was a rainy day...”	556
Talk/“The Lord God is our helper...”	557
Talk/Will a Man Rob God?	557
Talk/The Need of Missionary Effort	557
Talk/	557
Talk/Give the Medical Missionary Work Its Place	558
Diary/The Reward of the Obedient	558
Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters in Ca.	558
Growing in Grace	558
Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges	558
Diary/The Need of an Awakening	559
Diary/Unheeded Admonitions	559
Unheeded Warnings I.	559
Unheeded Warnings II.	559
Diary/A Call to Service	560
God’s People to be Light-Bearers	560
Evidences of Discipleship	560
The Location and Management of New Sanitariums	560
Diary/The Long-Sufferance of God	560
Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field	560
A Partial Outline of J.E. White’s Work in the South	561
Diary/Execute True Judgment	561
Diary/Words of Counsel to Students	561
Settling in America	561
An Appeal for the Work in the South	561
Diary Fragments [Jan.-Jun.]	562
Diary Fragments [Aug.-Nov.]	562

Individuality in Educational Work	562
Regarding Christ's Object Lessons	562
Use and Misuse of Means	563
Shall the Work at Nashville Go Forward?	563
Morning Lesson from Hebrews Two	563
How to Study the Bible	563
"All Ye Are Brethren"	563
Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B. Assn.	564
Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B. Assn.	564
Sermon/Ephesians 3	564
Sermon/On the Twelfth of Romans	564
The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part 1	564
The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part 2	565
Faithfulness in Service	565
A Man of Sorrows and Acquainted with Grief	565
Betrayed and Taken	565
The Los Angeles Camp Meeting	566
The Physician's Opportunities and Privileges	566
Glorifying God	566
Diary/Re St. Helena Sanitarium	566
Diary/Thoughts on 1 Timothy 2, 3	566
Diary/Regarding President McKinley's Widow	567
Diary Fragment	567
Diary/St. Helena Sanitarium	567
1902	568
God's Justice	568
Rivalry in the Publishing Work	568
Diary/Christ and the Law	568
Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges	568
Diary/The Need of an Awakening	568
Diary/Unheeded Admonitions	569
Diary/A Call to Service	569
Ministerial Work	569
"In carrying on the different lines..."	569
God's Law	569
Diary/"Some work has been done..."	570
Diary/"I attended the morning service..."	570
Christian Ministry	570
Remember Therefore from Whence Thou Art	570
God's People to be Light-Bearers	570
Regarding Health Foods	571
The Need of Self-Denial	571

The Payment of Workers	571
Parents' Work	571
Lessons from the First Chapter of Ephesians	572
Evidences of Discipleship	572
Our Elder Brother	572
Fragments/Christ's Filial Love	572
"I wish to make some statements..."	572
A Call to Service	573
A Word of Explanation	573
These Things Ought Not So To Be	573
The Sin of Withholding Tithes and Offerings	573
The Location and Management of New Sanitariums	573
Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work	574
Medical Missionary Work to be Recognized	574
The Journey to the General Conference	574
Christlikeness in Business Dealing	574
Fragments/God's Purpose in Trial	574
"And it shall come to pass..."	575
Re President of the Australian Conference	575
The Waste Places in the Lord's Vineyard	575
Christ the Redeemer of Both Soul and Body	575
Make Full Proof of thy Ministry	575
Of Some Have Compassion	576
Faithful in Every Good Work	576
The Spirit of Service	576
Diary/Unheeded Admonitions	576
The Location of the Sanitarium in Southern	576
The Health Food Question	577
The Southern California Sanitarium	577
Diary/God's Plan for the Location of Our Sanitarium	577
Laborers Together with God	577
Unity a Sign of Discipleship	578
Lessons from the Eighteenth of Matthew	578
What the Sale of Christ's Object Lessons	578
Noble Service for the Master	578
On Various Phases of Medical Missionary Work	579
God's Unchangeable Law	579
Fragments/Go Forward	579
Fragments/The Work of God's Servants	579
How to Solve Perplexing Problems	579
Diary/The Long-Sufferance of God	580
Written for our Admonition	580

Sermon/"If ye then be risen with Christ..."	580
The Making of Wills	580
Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field	580
Fragments/The Sermon on the Mount	581
Instruction Regarding Church Discipline	581
Christ's Sacrifice Our Inspiration	581
A Partial Outline of the Beginnings of J.E. White's	581
Diary/Execute True Judgment	582
A Warning Against Covetousness	582
Words to Christians	582
The Southern Work	582
The Misappropriation of Gifts	582
The Grace of Courtesy	583
Instruction Regarding the Southern Work	583
Fragments/Satan's Work	583
As It Was in the Days of Noah	583
The Value of Out-Door Life	584
Unheeded Warnings I.	584
Unheeded Warnings II.	584
The Establishment of Sanitariums	584
Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of	584
The Health Food Question	584
The Manufacture of Health Foods I.	585
The Manufacture of Health Foods II.	585
Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of California	585
On the Location of Sanitariums	585
Locating Sanitariums	586
The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?	586
Report of Council Re Medical Missionary Work	586
Report of Council Re Medical Missionary Work	586
Sermon/On The Training of Children	587
A World-Wide Work	587
Choosing a Site for a Sanitarium	587
God to Control His Heritage	587
Christ's Sacrifice for Us	587
Report of Council Meeting	588
Report of Council Meeting	588
God's Purpose for His People	588
Ye Are Clean Through The Word	588
Talk/"Conformity to the world..."	588
Talk/Medical Dispensary Work	589
Consideration to be Shown to Those Who in their	589

Fragments/A Holy People	589
Talk/On the Church School Question	589
Ministers and Teachers to Take Time to Talk With	590
The Relation That Should Exist Between Teacher &	590
Doing God's Will	590
Report of Meeting	590
Instruction to Workers	590
An Aggressive Work	591
The Outlook	591
The Object of Establishing Hygienic Restaurants	591
The Favor of God of More Value Than Worldly	591
Test. on the Establishment of Sanitariums	592
Testimonies on the Health Food Question	592
The Relation that the Medical Miss. Work	592
Tempted In All Points Like as We Are	592
Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work	592
The Danger of Self-Sufficiency	593
Sermon/"Cry aloud, spare not..."	593
"I can not sleep after half past ten..."	593
Christ's Method of Imparting Truth	593
An Appeal for the Work in Southern Cal.	594
Report of Ministers' Meeting	594
The Results of Genuine Conversion	594
Our Restaurant Work	594
Report of Council Meeting	594
The Work in Nashville	595
Talk/Words to Students	595
Talk/The Student's Privilege	595
Sermon/"And they, when they had..."	595
Talk/Words to Ministers	596
The Work in Nashville	596
Consideration for the Colored Race	596
Diary/Christ Our Example in Every Line of Work	596
Diary/Words of Counsel to Students	597
The Saviour's Characteristics	597
Fragments/Is Not This the Carpenter's Son?	597
His Own Received Him Not	597
Instruction to the Churches	597
The Message of Revelation	598
Diary/"During the past night I have..."	598
Diary/The Formation of Character	598
Words of Counsel	598

Principles for the Guidance of Men in Positions of	599
Instruction to Workers	599
Establish the Work in Many Places	599
To Every Man His Work	599
The Results of Following Human Wisdom	599
Diary/"I thank the Lord with heart..."	600
Diary/Prayer	600
An Appeal for More Earnest Effort	600
Diary/Be Ye Therefore Perfect	600
Diary/"In the visions of the night..."	601
Diary/Our Attitude Toward the Work and Workers in	601
The Work in the South	601
Establishing Schools in the South	601
Calamities	602
Instruction to Men in Positions of Responsibility	602
Sermon/The Study of the Book of Revelation	602
Diary/Gather Up the Fragments That Remain	602
The Canvassing Work	602
Fragments/Go Forward	603
Fragments/The Food Work	603
Words to Parents	603
The Home Life	603
Diary/The Ministry is Ordained of God	603
David's Testimony to God's Goodness	604
Solomon's Dream	604
Diary/The Christ-Life	604
The Need of Earnest Effort	604
Diary/Regarding the Work in Nashville	605
Diary/Regarding the Work in Nashville	605
The Sin of Evil-Speaking	605
The Work of the St. Helena Sanitarium	605
Sermon/"Cry aloud, spare not..."	605
Instruction to Those who are Working in the South	606
On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.	606
Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.	606
Talk/School Discipline	606
Justice in Sanitarium Management	606
God's Church the Light of the World	607
Unassigned	607
Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work	607
A Call to Repentance	607
Talk/The Work of Our Fernando School	607

Diary/That They All May Be One	608
Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God	608
Diary/The Need of Repentance	608
The Burning of the Sanitarium	608
Diary/The Promise of the Spirit	608
Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary Work	608
Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."	609
Co-Laborers with Christ	609
Instruction to Ministers and Physicians	609
Diary/Unity With the Father	609
Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages	609
Diary/Notes of Travel	610
Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work	610
Counsels Regarding the Review and Herald Publ.	610
Cautions Regarding Restaurant Work	610
Methods of Labor—E.E. Franke	610
True Medical Missionary Work	611
Diary Fragment	611
Diary Fragments [Feb. 2-May 10]	611
Diary Fragments [Aug. 1-Sep. 29]	611
Diary [Nov. 12-30]	611
To God be the Glory	612
"We have had rain, rain..."	612
Our Denominational Book Work	612
I Stand Alone	612
Bible Writers Inspired, Not Extinguished	613
Sermon/1 John 3	613
Sermon/Matthew 6:19	613
Remarks/Report of Council Meeting	613
Remarks/Report of Council Meeting	613
Diary/Corruption of the Cities and Unfaithful Shepherds	614
Diary Material	614
Diary/"Blessed are the Pure in Heart"	614
Diary/Regarding J.H. Kellogg	614
Diary/Lean Only on God	614
Diary/Responsibilities of the Christian Physician	615
Diary/"Learn of Me"	615
Diary/Consecration Needed at the RH Office	615
Diary/False Ideas of Sanctification	615
1903	616
An Appeal	616
Following Christ	616

To Every Man His Work	616
The St. Helena Sanitarium	616
Diary/"Nearly the entire day I have..."	616
Diary/Circulation of Great Controversy	617
Diary/Christ Our Righteousness	617
Adonijah's Rebellion	617
Words of Counsel to Burden-Bearers	617
Unassigned	617
Written for our Admonition	618
Sermon/Lessons from the Sending Out of the	618
Talk/Words of Counsel	618
Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work	618
A Division of Responsibilities	618
Talk/Lessons From Josiah's Reign	619
Talk/How to Receive God's Blessing	619
Talk/Unity of Effort	619
Talk/Unity of Spirit	619
A Call to Repentance	619
Unselfishness in Service	620
Talk/Our Duty to Leave Battle Creek	620
Talk/A Call to Repentance	620
Talk/The Work Before Us	620
Prove All Things	621
The Trial Volume of the Review	621
Words of Counsel	621
Regarding Work of General Conference	621
Talk/Our Helper	621
The Southern Work	622
The Southern Work	622
Instruction Re the Establishment of Institutions	622
Lessons From the Third Chapter of First John	622
Found Wanting	622
Instruction for Men in Positions of Responsibility	623
The Two Great Principles of the Law	623
False Repentance: What Is It?	623
Diary [Jan. 10-Mar. 1]	623
Directions for Work	623
Talk/The Southern Work	624
Copy of Old Manuscript (Apocryphal)	624
Perseverance in the Work of God	624
Less Preaching; More Teaching	624
The Training of Children	625

The Result of Self-Denying Effort	625
Dangers in the Health Food Business	625
Make the Health Food Work a Blessing	625
Christ's Object Lessons	625
Talk/The Student's Privilege	626
A Call for Repentance	626
Prayer	626
A Sermon, By Paul	626
Our Duty to Needy Fields	626
Diary/"This morning, I feel thankful..."	627
Memorials in Many Places	627
Talk/The Work of Our Fernando School	627
A Cause of Spiritual Weakness	627
A Present Help	627
An Appeal for Consecration and Service	628
Nehemiah's Prayer	628
A Call to Repentance	628
Unity in the Home and in the Church	628
Learn of Me	629
Diary/That They All May Be One	629
Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God	629
God's Covenant with Israel	629
Diary/The Need of Repentance	629
Our Duty Toward the Lord's Institution	630
Sermon/Fishers of Men	630
Answering Christ's Prayer for Us, By Obeying His	630
Talk/Instruction Regarding School Work	630
Sermon/"Behold, what manner of love..."	630
Talk/To Every Man His Work	631
"Bought With a Price"	631
The Color-Line	631
Lessons From Paul's Ministry	631
Practical Christianity	632
Diary/The Color-Line	632
The Burning of the Sanitarium	632
The Color-Line	632
A Worldwide Message	632
How God Trains His Workers	633
Sermon/Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth God	633
God's Chosen People	633
Diary/The Promise of the Spirit	633
Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary	633

Diary/The Restaurant Work	634
Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."	634
The Work at Yountville	634
The Hour of Satan's Triumph	634
Be Not Weary in Well-Doing	635
First Be Reconciled To Thy Brother	635
A Time of Peril	635
Talk/Self-Improvement	635
Honor to be Shown to Our Pioneer Workers	635
Concerning the Signing of Contracts	636
Lessons From the Past	636
Lessons From the Past [edited]	636
The Contending Forces of Good and Evil	636
Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters	637
Diary/Solomon's Reign	637
Go Forward	637
Christian Education in our Schools	637
Diary/The Reward of the Obedient	637
Diary/Temperate in All Things	637
Co-Laborers With Christ	638
Instruction to Ministers and Physicians	638
A Holy People	638
Rules for Christian Workers	638
The Last Supper	638
Diary/Unity With The Father	639
Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages	639
Diary/Notes of Travel	639
Diary/Blessed With All Spiritual Blessings	639
That They May Be One	640
The Work to be Done in Battle Creek	640
That They All May Be One	640
Talk/Duties and Privileges of the Christian	640
Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work	640
Lessons from the Story of Cornelius	641
A Neglected Work	641
Decided Action to be Taken Now	641
What a Medical Missionary Leader Should Be	641
Lessons From Israel	642
Lessons from the Epistle of John	642
A Solemn Warning	642
The Time of the End	642
The Battle Creek College Debt	642

A Personal God	643
The Workers Needed Now	643
Christ at the Marriage Feast	643
A Call to Service	643
Wrong-Doing to be Condemned	643
Wrong-Doing to be Condemned	644
Lessons from the Past—3	644
Christ Stilling the Tempest	644
Genuine Conversion	644
God's Chosen People	644
Lessons from the Past [edited]	645
A View of the Conflict	645
Establishing the Foundation of our Faith	645
Extracts/The Need of an Awakened Church	645
The Personality of God	646
How We Can Help the Southern Work	646
The Message in Revelation	646
The Fall of our First Parents	646
"We are nearing the closing scenes..."	646
A Collection of Mss. on Auditing	647
Unity	647
Leadership	647
Beware of Fanciful Doctrines	647
Abiding in Christ	647
The Narrow Way	648
Diary/The Need of Humility and Unity	648
One With Christ in God	648
The Blessing of Service	648
Through Nature to Nature's God	649
A Collection of Mss re Living Temple	649
A Collection of Mss re the Personality of God	649
Talk/Words of Counsel to Educators	649
Our Youth to be Shielded from Evil Influence	649
Christ, Our Divine-Human Example	650
The Reception of the Holy Spirit	650
Wrong-Doing to be Condemned	650
A Message to Leading Physicians	650
Be Not Weary in Well-Doing	650
The Peril of Rejecting Light	651
Written for our Admonition	651
Josiah's Mistake	651
A Warning Against Present Dangers	651

A Solemn Appeal	652
A Message of Warning	652
The World to be Warned	652
Redeem the Time	652
Words of Warning Against Present Dangers	652
Coming Destruction of Cities	652
Diary [Jan. 3-31]	653
Diary [Feb. 2-17]	653
Diary [Apr. 17-Jun. 30]	653
Diary [Jul. 5-31]	653
Diary [Aug. 1-22]	653
Diary [Sep. 12-Nov. 1]	654
Diary [Dec. 2-17]	654
Who are Subjects of the Kingdom of God?	654
If I Should Be Removed by Death	654
Dangers in Overemphasis of Health Food	654
Warning in Regard to Food Factories	655
Humility Above Reputation	655
The Child Jesus in the Temple	655
The Gospel to be Lived	655
The Gospel Invitation & the Great Commission	656
Economy in our School Work	656
Diary/"The Lord is my helper..."	656
Sermon/John 14	656
Sermon/On Ephesians Chapter Two	656
Sermon/Matthew 6:19-21	657
Talk/"This is the first time..."	657
Talk/"Never was there a time..."	657
Stand Firm for the Right	657
Remarks at Ca. M.M. & B. Assn. Board	657
Interview/With A.T. Jones	658
A Divine Sin-Bearer	658
Our Deliverer	658
Living for Christ	658
Family Worship	658
Diary/Warnings re Dr. Kellogg and the Work in BC	659
Parents' Responsibility	659
Marriage a Sacred Ordinance	659
Diary/The Marriage Supper	659
Diary/The Use of Means and Family Responsibilities	659
1904	661
A Message of Warning	661

The Result of Failure to Heed God's Warnings	661
True Repentance	661
Diary/"The past night has been one of..."	661
Growing in Grace	662
Interview/Counsel on Age of School Entrance	662
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.	662
Instruction Re the Medical Missionary Work	662
The Blessing of Obedience	662
Duties and Privileges of the Physician	663
Working for Christ	663
The World to be Warned	663
Instruction to Canvassing Agents	663
Co-operation Between School and Home	664
Words of Instruction	664
Persecution Not To Be Needlessly Encountered	664
Unwise Speculations	664
Redeem the Time	664
Unassigned	665
Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro	665
The New Life in Christ	665
Our Work in Washington	665
Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?	665
Diary/Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?	666
The Power of the Word of God	666
Preach the Word	666
That They May Be One	666
Talk/The Foundation of our Faith	666
Talk/Lessons from the 1st and 2nd Chap. of Col.	667
Talk/Lessons from the Third Chapter of Rev.	667
Sermon/A Plea for Unity	667
Talk/"We may find valuable instruction..."	667
Talk/"I therefore, the prisoner of..."	668
"Last night matters were presented..."	668
Talk/The Work of the Huntsville School	668
"The converting power of God..."	668
"Before leaving Washington..."	669
"I praise the Lord for the good..."	669
General Conference Men Unduly Burdened	669
The Huntsville School	669
The Great Controversy	670
The Berrien Springs Meeting	670
Freedom or Bondage	670

Our Work	670
Lessons from the Chronicles	670
The Use of the Tithe	671
Revealing Christ to the World	671
The Melrose Sanitarium	671
The New England Sanitarium	671
“The converting power of God...”	672
Notes of Travel	672
“The great need of efficient helpers...”	672
The Sin of Evil-Speaking	672
A Tribute to Marian Davis	672
An All-Sufficient Saviour	673
Talk/Self-Denial Boxes	673
Our Duty Toward the Huntsville School	673
Sermon/“Now before the feast of the...”	673
“My mind is weighed down by perplexities...”	674
Sermon/Words of Encouragement	674
Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”	674
Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of Daniel	674
Watchman, What of the Night?	674
Directions Regarding Work for Colored People	675
Let This Mind Be In You	675
Talk/Union With Christ	675
Talk/The Work in the Southern States	675
“I am afraid that sufficient...”	676
The Nebraska Sanitarium	676
Talk/Growing in Grace	676
Non-Essential Subjects to be Avoided	676
Instruction Regarding the Huntsville School	676
Talk/Union With Christ	676
“I was awakened at two o’clock...”	677
A Change of Heart Needed	677
That Your Joy May Be Full	677
Counsel Regarding the Work at Huntsville	677
Diary [Jan. 30-Mar. 22]	677
Diary [Apr. 1-30]	678
Diary [May 4-26]	678
Diary [Jun. 8-29]	678
Diary [Jul. 14-20]	678
Our Work in the Washington Area	678
Diary [Aug. 5-Sep. 4]	679
Diary [Oct. 9]	679

Diary [Nov. 23-Dec. 27]	679
Experience with Fannie Bolton	679
Fragments/"Nevertheless I have somewhat..."	680
Need of the Work in the Nashville Area	680
Sermon/"We want to give..."	680
Interview/With Huntsville School Board	680
Sermon/"This is the only definition..."	680
Sermon/Abide With Me	681
Sermon/"The first day of the week..."	681
Sermon/1 John 2:3	681
Sermon/"If ye be therefore..."	681
Sermon/"These words spake Jesus..."	681
Sermon/Rev. 1:1-3	682
Talk/To College Students	682
Sermon/"The revelation of Jesus Christ..."	682
A Solemn Charge	682
The Melrose Sanitarium	683
Sermon/Micah 6:1-8	683
Talk/"My mind is greatly stirred..."	683
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of John	683
Sermon/"Christ did not forget..."	683
Interview on School Verandah; Berrien Springs Meeting	684
Lessons From the Life of Daniel—XXII	684
Diary/Thoughts on Exodus 19 and 31	684
Diary Fragments	684
Stand Firm for the Right	684
1905	686
New Years' Day Jottings	686
Talk/The work in the Southern States	686
"I am afraid that sufficient..."	686
The Nebraska Sanitarium	686
Talk/Growing in Grace	687
Non-Essential Subjects to be Avoided	687
Instruction Regarding the Huntsville School	687
Holy and Without Blame	687
Regarding the Work of Mrs. E.G. White	687
The Reign of King Solomon	688
Go Ye Into All the World, and Preach	688
Christ Our Only Hope	688
A Call to Reach a Higher Standard	688
A Great Work Before Us	689
The Result of Repentance	689

A Visit to Redlands	689
An Open Letter	689
A Call to the First Love	690
Be Not Weary in Well-Doing	690
Be of Good Cheer	690
Sermon/Who May Abide the Day of His Coming?	690
Faithful Stewardship	690
God's Word to Be Our Study	691
Not With Outward Show	691
An Appeal for Faithful Stewardship	691
Lessons from Paul's Ministry	691
Talk/Union With Christ	692
Making Up the One Hundred Thousand Dollar	692
Talk/"I want to say a few words at..."	692
Unto Seventy Times Seven	692
Talk/Lessons from the Second Chapter of Phil.	692
Talk/Lessons from the First Epistle of John	693
Talk/The Work in Washington	693
Diary/The Sabbath Truth in the Sentinel	693
"I have been able to sleep only a very..."	693
"I am bidden to bear a message to our..."	694
"A question has been brought to me..."	694
Talk/The Need of Home Religion	694
Talk/The Ladder of Progress	694
Talk/A Message of Warning	695
Talk/A Message of Warning [variant]	695
Talk/The Boulder Sanitarium	695
Talk/Our Duty Toward the Jews	695
Building the Waste Places	696
"The Lord has given me a message..."	696
"During the night impressions..."	696
A Message to Believers	696
"I am awakened at two o'clock to..."	696
A Change of Heart Needed	697
That Your Joy May Be Full	697
The Washington Sanitarium	697
One, Even as We Are One	697
An Appeal in Behalf of the Work in Nashville	698
Collection of Matter re the Colorado Sanitarium	698
The Loma Linda Sanitarium	698
Test. re Our General Publishing Work	698
Words of Counsel/The Health Food Work	698

A Message of Warning	699
Ask, and Ye Shall Receive	699
A Solemn Warning	699
“During the past night we were in...”	699
Co-Operation Between Schools and Sanitariums	700
A Message to our Physicians	700
A Plea for Loyalty	700
A Warning and an Appeal	700
Sermon/Education in the Home	701
Standing the Way of God’s Messages	701
Test. re the Youth Going to Battle Creek	701
Talk/Unwise Investments	701
Diary/“Last evening I was deeply...”	701
An Entire Consecration	702
Diary/“The Lord is my helper...”	702
The Result of a Failure to Heed God’s	702
A Solemn Appeal	702
Hold Fast That Which is Good	703
A Warning Against Present Dangers	703
Take Heed to Thyself and to the Doctrine	703
Our Possibilities	703
Steadfast Unto the End	703
Extracts on Medical Missionary Work	704
Talk/The Boulder Sanitarium	704
Our Substitute and Surety	704
A Prayer for Help	704
Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers	704
“We had a very pleasant journey...”	705
Talk/Words of Thanksgiving	705
How to Deal With the Erring	705
“The good work that has been begun...”	705
Diary/“I awake at three o’clock...”	706
“This morning I arise at four o’clock...”	706
Diary/“This morning I rise at four...”	706
Sermon/“After the resurrection...”	706
Diary/“This morning I can not sleep...”	706
Talk/The Restaurant Work	707
Should Our Youth Go to Battle Creek?	707
Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived	707
Diary/“I thank the Lord for a good...”	707
Growing in Grace	708
Israel’s Apostasy at Sinai	708

Sermon/Instruction to Sanitarium and Restaurant Workers	708
Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy	708
Our Work	708
Diary/"If any man serve me..."	709
Aggressive Work to be Done	709
Warnings Re Binding Our Medical Instit. Together	709
Talk/Marriage and the Christian Home	709
Methods of Labor	710
Test. re Estab. the Publishing Work in Mt. View	710
Diary [Jan. 1-25]	710
Diary [Feb. 8-Mar. 6]	710
Diary [Apr. 10- Jul. 15]	710
Diary [Aug. 1-25]	711
Diary [Sep. 1- Oct. 31]	711
Diary [Nov. 2- Dec. 20]	711
Problems of the Work in Berkeley	711
Christ's Object Lessons	711
"Never was there a time when..."	712
The Christian Life	712
The Nashville Sanitarium	712
A Message to our Leading Physicians	712
Interview re Canon City Sanitarium	713
Remarks/At Los Angeles	713
Sermon/"I have been in..."	713
Sermon/Acts 1:1-4	713
Sermon/Mark 1:1-4	713
Talk/Remarks at Pacific Press Stockholders Meeting	714
Sermon/Rev. 7	714
Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3	714
Sermon//Rev. 1:1-3	714
Interview on School Veranda	714
Fragments	715
Testimony Regarding A.T. Jones	715
Diary Fragment	715
1906	716
Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived	716
Search the Scriptures	716
Be Guarded	716
Josiah's Mistake	716
Unity in Christ	716
On the Health Food and Restaurant Work	717
Growing in Grace	717

Israel's Apostasy at Sinai	717
It is Time for Thee, Lord, to Work	717
The United States an Asylum for Religious Liberty	718
Ahab—A Wicked King	718
Preach the Word	718
Come Out and be Separate	718
A God of Knowledge	719
It is Required in Stewards That a Man...	719
Sermon/Instr. to Sanitarium & Restaurant Workers	719
That They All May Be One	719
Be Vigilant	719
The Chicago Work/"During the general..."	720
A Message to A.T. Jones and Others in B.C.	720
The Judgments of God	720
A Solemn Warning and Appeal	720
To Ministers and Physicians	721
The Law of God	721
Universal Guilt During the Time of the End	721
Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy	721
A Visit to Mountain View, Cal.	721
The San Francisco Earthquake	722
Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of 2 Peter	722
Conversion	722
The Reward of Fidelity	722
Talk/The Work at Mountain View	723
Visit to Paradise Valley	723
Hold Fast the Beginning of your Confidence	723
God's Judgments on the Cities	723
A Messenger	724
God's Messenger	724
Teachers as Examples of Christian Integrity	724
The Work in Oakland	724
The Medical work in Boulder	724
Words of Counsel	725
The Work in Mountain View	725
A Caution Against Heavy Investment in Food	725
Counsel to Conference Presidents	725
Christ, the Bread of Life	726
Leave Your Nets and Follow Me	726
The Object of Health Food Work	726
Interview/Re Washington Sanitarium	726
Perfect Through Sufferings	727

And What Shall This Man Do?	727
Humility, An Essential Qualification	727
Praise Ye The Lord	727
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of Romans	727
Diary/"On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell..."	728
Sermon/A New Commandment	728
Our Need of the Holy Spirit	728
The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver	728
Gifts and Offerings	728
The Work in Oakland and San Francisco	729
Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love	729
Sermon/Love Toward God and Man	729
A Warning Against Formalism	729
Emphasize Bible Subjects	730
The Use of the Testimonies	730
"I am bidden to warn our people..."	730
"When the light that God gives..."	730
Talk/"I have a chapter before me..."	731
The Long-Sufferance of God	731
Working for Souls	731
Justice in Deal in the Southern Publ. Assn.	731
Diary [Jan. 1-Apr. 15]	731
Diary [May 17-Jun. 19]	732
Diary [Jul. 5-25]	732
Diary [Aug. 11-27]	732
Diary [Sep. 1-26]	732
Diary [Oct. 1-Dec.15]	732
Test. re Work in San Francisco Area	733
Counsel to Students	733
Interview/William Foy—A Statement by EGW	733
Interview/Narrative of Early Experiences	733
Remarks/At California Conf. Committee	733
Diary/"The past night..."	734
Diary/"I wish this morning..."	734
"In the night season..."	734
Remarks/Abstract of a conversation	734
Relieving the Debt of Our Schools	735
Sermon/2 Peter 1	735
Sermon/Matthew 4:13-25	735
Sermon/Col. 1:1-5	735
Sermon/"I want to give you some reasons..."	735
Sermon/"We have met together..."	736

Sermon/1 Cor. 2:1	736
Sermon/Rev. 7:1-4	736
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John	736
Sermon/"Remember the Sabbath Day"	736
Sermon/"Behold, What Manner of Love"	737
Sermon/"The Word testifies..."	737
Interview/The Work in Oakland and Berkeley	737
Words of Warning for Judge Arthur	737
"Go Ye Therefore, and Teach All Nations"	738
Diary/Dependence Upon the Life-Giving Power	738
Diary/Thoughts on 1 Kings 13	738
1907	739
Sermon/Soldiers of Christ	739
Sermon/A Chosen People	739
Sermon/Building on the Rock	739
Talk/Sanctification	739
Sermon/Evil Speaking	739
Sermon/The Price of Eternal Life	740
Sermon/The Christian Pathway	740
Sermon/God's Purpose for Us	740
Sermon/The Hope Set Before Us	740
Talk/Gaining a Fitness for Heaven	740
Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will	741
Sermon/Waiting and Watching for Christ's Appearing	741
A Practical Faith	741
Extracts re the New England Sanitarium	741
Individual Responsibility & Christian Unity	741
Awake! Awake! Awake!	742
Faithful Stewardship	742
Counsel to Conference Presidents	742
Sermon/Genuine Faith and Holiness	742
Erroneous Teaching Regarding Holy Flesh	742
Encourage the Workers	743
Exhortation to Faithfulness	743
The Misappropriation of Gifts	743
A Broader Work	743
The Work in New Orleans	744
An Expression of Gratitude	744
The Work of Christian Physicians	744
The Work in Washington, D.C.	744
Make a Covenant by Sacrifice	744
A Missionary Education	745

Sermon/Address to Young People	745
Individual Responsibility	745
Sowing Beside All Waters	745
God's People to be Living Epistles	746
The High Standard for Sanitarium Workers	746
Sermon/Clear the King's Highway	746
Jehovah Is Our King	746
God's Wisdom to be Sought	746
Extracts from Letters to Mrs. S.M.I. Henry	747
Extracts/The Temperance Work	747
Extracts/To Seek and to Save That Which was Lost	747
The Colorado Conference and the Boulder San.	747
The Work in Boulder, Colorado	748
Our Duty Toward the Jews	748
Extracts/Workers in the Cause	748
The Work to be Done for the W.C.T.U.	748
Report of Berkeley Church Meeting	748
Arise, Shine!	749
In Humility and Faith	749
The Essential in Education	749
A Message to Teachers	749
The Sale of "Object Lessons"	749
Interview/The Resp. of a Conf. President	750
Interview/The Glendale Sanitarium	750
Interview/The Management of Conference Affairs	750
I Am But A Little Child	750
Judge Not	751
Sermon/Why We Have Sanitariums	751
The Work Hindered by Lack of Faith	751
Words of Encouragement to Workers	751
The Work of Elder W.C. White	752
Our Duty to the W.C.T.U. Workers	752
Sermon/Lessons From the Visions of Ezekiel	752
Lessons for Sanitarium Workers	752
The Work in Southern California	752
Diary/"On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell..."	753
Sermon/Preaching the Word of the Living God	753
One Is You Master, Even Christ	753
"The ways of man are before the Lord..."	753
Exalting Christ	753
A Call to Consecration	754
Words to Church-Members	754

An Address to the Young	754
A Call to Service	754
An Experience in Divine Healing	755
“I have a message to speak to the...”	755
Talk/The High Order of the Loma Linda School	755
Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love	755
Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 30]	756
Diary [Apr. 5-Jun. 30]	756
Diary [Jul. 22-Oct. 29]	756
Fairness in Wage-Setting	756
Unity in Council Meetings	756
Does Sister White Work Miracles?	757
Sermon/God’s Goodness	757
Our Health Institution	757
To Church Members	757
The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver	757
Sermon/God’s Plan of Addition	758
God’s Work in the World	758
Testimony Regarding Elder and Mrs. Rice	758
“It may strike us...”	758
Stand Firm for the Right	759
Words of Counsel to Camp-Meeting Laborers	759
A Message to Parents	759
Paradise Valley Sanitarium—Early History	759
All God’s Children Indebted to Him	759
Counsel Against Large Wages	760
Dangerous Familiarity Between the Sexes	760
The Sabbath a Day of Praise	760
Shall We Take Up Collections on the Sabbath?	760
Sermon/Hebrews 1:1, 2	760
Talk/“We are very glad to have...”	761
Sermon/Hebrews 1:1	761
Sermon/1 Peter 2:1-5	761
Remarks/To Helpers at Paradise Valley San.	761
Sermon/John 15:1, 2	762
Sermon/2 Peter 1:1	762
Talk/Address to Students	762
Talk/Talk to Students	762
Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3	762
Sermon/Exodus 19:1-6	763
Sermon/Rev. 22:1-5	763
Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-11	763

Sermon/Daniel 1:1-8	763
Sermon/"I have been awake since..."	763
Sermon/2 Peter 1:1, 2	764
Prayer of E.G. White	764
Sermon/"We are glad to hear..."	764
Interview/With W.C. White	764
Interview/On Our Work in the Southern States	764
Interview/Meeting at Paradise Valley Sanitarium	765
Diary Fragments	765
1908	766
Work Among the Jews	766
The Work in Southern California	766
The Medical Missionary Work	766
Enter the Cities	766
A Message to the Churches	766
The Regions Beyond	767
An Appeal for the Madison School	767
The Need of Watchfulness	767
Arbitrary Control	767
The Work in California	768
A Broader View	768
To Ministers, Physicians, and Teachers	768
Circulate the Publications	768
A Plea for Aggressive Work	768
Truth to be Maintained	769
The Aim of Our School Work	769
Deeper Consecration	769
Home Schools	769
Sermon/Conflict and Victory	769
Sermon/Abiding in Christ	770
Sermon/Let Us Glorify God	770
Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of 2 Peter	770
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.	770
Sermon/That Ye Should Go and Bring Forth	771
Sermon/As Little Children	771
Sermon/Lessons from the Exper. of Pentecost	771
An Appeal to Ministers	771
Our Publications	772
The Temperance "Watchman"	772
An Appeal for the Madison School	772
The New England Sanitarium	772
Collection of Mss. re the Huntsville School	772

Instruction to Sanitarium Workers	773
Labor to be Given to Lakeport	773
Modern Reflections	773
Teacher, Know Thyself	773
To Workers in Washington	773
Counsels Repeated	774
Words to Students	774
Lamps Without Oil	774
Build On a Sure Foundation	774
Words of Exhortation and Warning	775
“I wish to make some statements regarding”	775
“In company with Dr. Rand...”	775
Our Camp Meetings an Object-Lesson	775
Co-Operation Between Our Schools & Sanitariums	776
A Revival Needed	776
Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John	776
Sermon/The Sabbath of the Fourth Commandment	776
Sermon/Lessons From Christ’s Labors	776
Extracts/Dress	777
The Buena Vista Property	777
Sermon/Called to Glory and Virtue	777
Sermon/Parting Words of Instruction	777
Proclaiming the Truth Where There is Race	778
Words of Counsel to our Colored People	778
The Color Line	778
A Call for Colored Laborers	778
The Paradise Valley Sanitarium	778
Sermon/Lessons From the Sixtieth of Isaiah	779
Interview/Regarding Ralph Mackin	779
A Message To Our Churches in California	779
Regarding the Work of Publication	779
Instruction re the Work of the Head Physician	780
Mss. on the Huntsville School	780
A Missionary Education	780
Diary Fragments [Jan.-Dec.]	780
Concerning E.G.W.’s Donation of Books	780
Individual Responsibility	781
Warning Against Lending Aid to the Enemy	781
Words to Believers	781
“I awoke this morning at twelve o’clock...”	781
Test. re Elder Reaser	782
Proclaiming the Sabbath in the Last Days	782

Arbitrary Control	782
The Work in the California Conference	782
The Needs of Paradise Valley Sanitarium	782
Honoring God By Obedience	783
On Soliciting Means From Unbelievers	783
Sermon/"There are some things..."	783
Sermon/"I wanted to read a little to you..."	783
Sermon/John 15:1	783
Diary/Unfair Dealings in Book Circulation	784
1909	785
What is Higher Education?	785
Higher Education Revealed in Co-Operating	785
Sermon/Two Kinds of Service	785
Sermon/The Need of the Holy Spirit	785
Talk/The Buena Vista School Property	786
That They All Might Be One	786
To the Workers and Students at Hill Crest	786
Talk/Words of Encouragement to Self-Supporting	786
Sermon/A Holy Calling	786
Sermon/Abiding in Christ	787
Sermon/A Call to Service	787
Sermon/The Work Before Us	787
The Hillcrest School	787
Talk/Words of Encouragement	788
Sermon/A Risen Saviour	788
Sermon/Individual Co-Operation	788
Sermon/A Lesson in Health Reform	788
Talk/Let Us Publish Salvation	789
Talk/Faithfulness in Health Reform	789
Talk/God's Plan	789
Work the Cities	789
Talk/The Spirit of Independence	790
The Loma Linda College of Evangelists	790
A Message to Responsible Men and Church Mem.	790
Sermon/Get Ready!	790
A Message to the Responsible Men in the S.P.A.	790
Words Addressed to the Workers at Rock City San.	791
Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature	791
The High Standard to be Maintained in Nash. Publ.	791
Talk/Proclaiming the Third Angel's Message	791
Talk/Lessons from the Sermon on the Mount	792
Talk/Words of Counsel to Madison San.	792

Talk/Educational Advantages of the Angwin	792
Words of Instruction	792
Talk/Words of Counsel	792
Talk/If Thou Wilt Walk in My Ways	793
A High Standard	793
The Helpers in our Sanitariums	793
Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College	793
Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College	794
Sermon/Lessons from the First of Daniel	794
Sermon/Labor for the Unconverted	794
Talk/Words of Counsel and Encouragement	794
Sermon/That It May Bring Forth More Fruit	795
Sermon/An Extended Work	795
Sermon/Seek Ye the Kingdom of God	795
Sermon/Lessons of Self-Denial, Trust	795
Words Addressed to the Workers at Boulder	796
Talk/A Work of Preparation	796
Sermon/"These words spake Jesus..."	796
Talk/Address to Church Members at Salt Lake City	796
Sermon/A Message to the Churches	796
Sermon/I Am The True Vine	797
Extracts/The Work of the Pioneers	797
A Message to our Ministers and Fellow-laborers	797
Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature	797
Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College	798
A Confusion of the Sacred and the Common	798
Foundation Principles of Healthful Dressing	798
Aged Ministers to Have a Part in the Work	798
Sermon/"And I, brethren, when..."	798
Sermon/"Therefore we ought to give..."	799
The Work in Portland, Maine and the East	799
Sermon/John 15	799
Sermon/"One week ago..."	799
Sermon/Matthew 13:1-12	800
Sermon/Exodus 20:1-6	800
Sermon/2 Peter 2:1-5	800
Sermon/John 15	800
Sermon/Deut. 4:1, 2	800
Sermon/Acts 2:1-5	801
Sermon/Thoughts from Isaiah	801
Sermon/Thoughts on Luke 17-19	801
Sermon/Isaiah 55:1, 2-6	801

Sermon/Genesis 2:1-3	801
Sermon/Isaiah 52:1-8	802
Sermon/Rev. 22:1	802
Prayer of E.G. White	802
Talk/To Workers and Inmates at the Rescue Home	802
Sermon/John 14	803
Talk/Isaiah 55	803
Talk/To Patients and Workers at Hinsdale San.	803
Talk/To Heads of Departments at Hinsdale San.	803
Sermon/2 Peter 2:1	803
Sermon/John 17	804
Sermon/Deut. 5:1-3, 4	804
Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-5	804
Sermon/Isaiah 42:1-3	804
Sermon/Fruit-Bearing Branches	805
Sermon/John 15:1	805
The Needs of the Cities	805
Diary/Working the Cities	805
1910	806
An Appeal to our Brethren in the Atlantic U. Conf.	806
Portland, Buffalo, and Rochester	806
An Appeal to our Churches Throughout the US	806
Talk/Words of Counsel to Advanced Students	806
A Statement re the Training of Physicians	807
Talk/Words of Counsel to Workers	807
Our Attitude Toward Doctrinal Controversy	807
A Call to the Watchmen	807
Go, Preach the Gospel	807
Regarding Representations in our Papers	808
Theatrical Methods of Work to be Discouraged	808
A Call to Labor in the Great Cities	808
Talk/A Promise of Life Eternal	808
Talk/An Address to the Workers Assembled	809
The Lodi School	809
Let Your Light So Shine Before Men	809
The Work Before Us	809
The Home School	809
Revealing Christ to the World	810
The Peril of Rejecting Light	810
Written for our Admonition	810
Lessons from Esther	810
The Principles of Christianity	810

Talk/A Call to Consecrated Effort	811
Talk/Mission Fields at Home	811
Talk/Come Into Line	811
Warning the Cities	811
The East and the West	812
Wake up the Watchmen	812
True Conversion	812
True Conversion [variant]	812
Test. Concerning the School at Lodi, Ca.	812
Temperance	813
Diary Fragment	813
Practical Sympathy for the Afflicted	813
A Call to Work the Cities	813
Fragments/Extension of the Work	813
Sermon/"I want to say that the..."	814
Interview/At Paradise Valley Sanitarium	814
Our Appointed Work	814
Errors and Dangers of Prescott and Daniells	814
An Appeal for Greater Earnestness	815
The Family As An Educational Agency	815
Interview/Discussion with Mr. Tufts	815
Sermon/Daniel 1:1-21	815
Sermon/"I want to read a few verses..."	815
Sermon/Acts 1	816
Sermon/"I have words to speak..."	816
Sermon/1 Timothy 4:1	816
Talk/2 Peter 2:1-9	816
Sermon/John 15:1	816
Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-15	817
Talk/Luke 13:11	817
Talk/To the Students at Loma Linda	817
Talk/Rev. 19:1-5	817
Talk/"As I look at this company..."	818
Talk/Rev. 21:1-6	818
Sermon/Deut. 4:1-7	818
Sermon/"I have chosen my subject..."	818
Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of Daniel	818
Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of John	819
Synopsis of Interview on the Work in the Cities	819
Diary/ Fragments	819
Diary/ Fragment [Feb. 2]	819
Diary/Jots and Tittles	820

Diary/Responsibility of Parents	820
Talk/To the Students at Loma Linda	820
Visit to Pacific Union College	820
1911	821
Talk/A Deeper Consecration	821
Talk/Men and Women Physicians	821
Interview/Re S.J. Harris	821
Portion of Interview re S.J. Harris	821
City Work	822
Talk/Aggressives Moves at Loma Linda	822
Talk/Conformity to Christ's Example	822
Re the Purchase of Land Adjoining Loma Linda	822
An Appeal in Behalf of our Medical College	822
Sermon/"If there be any consolation..."	823
Fragments/"We should make decided..."	823
Fragments/"Fathers and mothers..."	823
Regarding the Testimonies	823
Sermon/"Simon Peter, a servant..."	824
Sermon/The Responsibility of Parents	824
Fragments on Old Testament History	824
Diary Fragments/Praising God	824
Paragraphs on Various Subjects	824
Diary [Apr.-Jul.]	825
Diary [Sep. 28-Nov. 27]	825
Diary/"The Lord has brought me through..."	825
Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John	825
On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.	825
Sermon/"Simon Peter, a servant..."	826
Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.	826
On the Attitude of Some of our Leaders...	826
Talk/School Discipline	826
What is the Chaff to the Wheat?	826
Fragments/"Our ministers and teachers..."	827
Work of J.E. and W.C. White	827
Work of J.E. and W.C. White	827
"I attended the camp meeting held..."	827
An Appeal to Fathers and Mothers	827
Work to be Done at Riverside	828
To Fathers and Mothers	828
Individual Responsibility of Fathers and Mothers	828
Counsels on Discipline	828
A Message to Parents and Ministers	828

Parents to be Teachers	829
Fragments/Messages to Parents	829
Sermon/Parents and Preparation for Heaven	829
A Statement Regarding Dr. Coon's Pamphlet	829
Sermon/John 17:1-6	830
Sermon/1 Peter 4:1	830
Sermon/John 15:1, 2	830
Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-3	830
Sermon/Luke 9:1	830
Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-8	831
Sermon/Acts 2:1-47	831
Sermon/John 14:1-31	831
Interview/On Men and Women Physicians	831
1912	832
Jeroboam	832
Be Not Discouraged	832
Diary/Sacrificing in High Places	832
Of Such Is The Kingdom of Heaven	832
Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love	832
Interview/Re Purchase of Land at Loma Linda	833
Talk/Not Division, But Unity	833
Advice to Loma Linda Board	833
Discussions at Loma Linda	833
Sermon/An Appeal for Unity	834
Discussions at Loma Linda	834
Sermon/Accepting the Promise	834
A Prayer for Help	834
The Rebuilding of the Melrose Sanitarium	834
The Washington Sanitarium	835
On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.	835
Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.	835
"What is the Chaff to the Wheat?"	835
Talk/School Discipline	835
The Wages of Faithful Ministers	836
Interview/Re Canon City Sanitarium	836
The Spirit of Sacrifice	836
Freely Ye Have Received; Freely Give	836
Extracts re the Caring of Tourists in Medical Inst.	836
Moving Out Into New Places	837
The Family as an Educational Agency	837
Good Samaritan Work	837
Talk/Timely Instruction	837

Sermon/Seeking for Heaven	838
Talk/A Neglected Work	838
A Call to Awake	838
The Privilege of Ministry	838
Fragments/Need of Greater Effort	838
The Lodi School	839
The Sermon on the Mount	839
The Fruitless Fig-Tree	839
These Things Ought Not So To Be	839
The Sin and Death of Moses	839
“Last Friday I accepted an invitation...”	840
Talk/Be of Good Cheer	840
The Danger in Amusements	840
Fragments/Wages	840
Interview/William Foy—A Statement by Ellen White	841
“I am charged...”	841
Repent and Be Converted	841
Sermon/2Peter 1	841
Sermon/John 17:1-26	841
Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3	841
Sermon/Romans 6:1-5	842
Interview/The Nashville Sanitarium	842
Crisler Statement about Interviews/Feb. 13, 25, 28, 1912	842
Interview/Regarding Br. Burden	842
Interview/Regarding Loma Linda	843
1913	844
Statement re W.C. Wales	844
Courage in the Lord	844
The Work of Elder W.C. White	844
Wilcox, F.M./My Work and My Helpers	844
The Writing and Sending Out of the Testimonies	844
Interview/Regarding Wages	845
Interview/With E.E. Andross	845
Talk/Following On to Know the Lord	845
Sermon/I Am The True Vine	845
Sermon/I Will Not Leave You Comfortless	846
Interview/With E.E. Andross	846
Remarks/A Visit of the Bookmen of PPPA to EGW	846
1914	847
Consecrated Efforts to Reach Unbelievers	847
Untitled	847

Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/“We are on our way...”	847
Fragments/Look Unto Jesus	847
Interview/With Dr. Thomason	847
Interview/With W.C. White	848
Statement at end of J.N.L. Letter	848
EGW Comments on The Value of Organization	848
Let This Work Go Forward	848
Interview/EGW Comments at Worship	848
Prayer of E.G. White	849
1915	850
Testimony of Ellen G. White	850
Interview/With Dr. Paulson	850
Prayer of E.G. White	850
Interview/Comments to C.C. Crisler	850
Interview/Comments to C.C. Crisler	850

1844

The Glories of Heaven

Title: *The Glories of Heaven*

File #: *MS-001*

Where Published: *From "A Word to the Little Flock," pp. 16-17*

1845

Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism

Title: *Early Experiences in Meeting
Fanaticism*

File #: *MS-001

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 9, 1859*

Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism

Title: *Early Experiences in Meeting
Fanaticism*

File #: *MS-002

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 10, 1859*

1846

To the Little Remnant Scattered Abroad

Title: *To the Little Remnant Scattered Abroad*
File #: *MS-001*
Where *From Broadside, “To the Little Remnant Scattered*
Published: *Abroad”*

1847

(None)

1848

EGW Utterances During Vision

Title: EGW Utterances During Vision

File #: *MS-001*

Date: 11/18/1848

Where Published: *From "Seal of the Living God," pp. 24-26,
32*

1849

Vision of the Open and Shut Door

Title: Vision of the Open and Shut Door
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 03/24/1849
Place: Topsham, Me.
Where Published: See *PT 08/1849*

The Sealing

Title: The Sealing
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 01/17/1849
Place: Topsham, Me.
Where Published: *1Bio 157-158; see EW 36-39*

Duty in Time of Trouble

Title: Duty in Time of Trouble
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/18/1849
Place: Topsham, Me.
Where Published: *5MR 200; see EW 56-58*

God's Love for His People

Title: *God's Love for His People*
File #: *MS-004*
Where Published: *From Broadside, "To Those Who Are Receiving the Seal of the Living God"*

Remarks in Vision

Title: Remarks in
Vision
File #: *MS-005
Date: 09/23/1849
Place: Topsham, Me.

Synopsis of E.G. White's Vision at Rocky Hill, Ct.

Title: Synopsis of E.G. White's Vision at Rocky Hill,
Ct.
File #: *MS-006
Date: 06/30/1849
Place: Rocky Hill, Ct.

Affliction of Mrs. Hastings

Title: Affliction of Mrs.
Hastings
File
#: MS-007
Date: 03/11/1849

1850

The Call Out of Babylon

Title: *The Call Out of
Babylon*
File #: *MS-001*
Date: *04/15/1850*
Where Published: *Unauthenticated*

Need of Present Truth

Title: *Need of Present
Truth*
File #: **MS-002*
Date: *01/09/1850*
Place: *Oswego, N.Y.*
Where Published: *1Bio 172*

Affliction of Mrs. Hastings

Title: *Affliction of Mrs.
Hastings*
File #: *MS-003*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 7, 1849*

To the Little Flock

Title: *To the Little
Flock*
File #: **MS-004*
Date: *01/26/1850*
Place: *Oswego, N.Y.*
Where Published: *16MR 30-35*

Vision at Oswego

Title: Vision at
Oswego

File #: *MS-005*

Date: 07/29/1850

Place: Oswego, N.Y.

Where Published: **18MR 10-13**

Testimony to a Church

Title: Testimony to a
Church

File #: **MS-005a*

Date: 07/00/1850

Place: E. Hamilton, N.Y.

Where Published: **21MR 237-238**

Dream

Title: Dream

File #: **MS-006*

Date: 08/22/1850

Where Published: **16MR 171-172**

Vision at Br. Harris'

Title: Vision at Br. Harris'

File #: **MS-007*

Date: 08/24/1850

Where Published: *6MR 250-251; 8MR 220; 1Bio 183-184*

Vision at Br. Harris'

Title: Vision at Br. Harris'

File #: *MS-007a*

Date: 08/24/1850

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 7, 1850; 7MR*
318

Vision of Aug. 24, 1850

Title: *Vision of Aug. 24,*
1850

File #: *MS-008*

Where Published: *Unauthenticated*

Copy of an Early Vision

Title: *Copy of an Early*
Vision

File #: *MS-009*

Where Published: *Unauthenticated*

Utterances in Vision

Title: *Utterances in*
Vision

File #: **MS-010*

Date: *12/24/1850*

Place: *Paris, Me.*

Where Published: *1Bio 201*

Vision at Paris, Maine

Title: *Vision at Paris,*
Maine

File #: **MS-011*

Date: *12/25/1850*

Place: *Paris, Me.*

Where Published: *13MR 299-302*

Vision at Dorchester, Mass.

Title: *Vision at Dorchester,
Mass.*
File #: **MS-012*
Where Published: *Extract from Ms 15, 1850*

Vision at Br. Harris'

Title: *Vision at Br. Harris'*
File #: **MS-013*
Where Published: *Extracts from Ms 7,
1850*

Vision at Sutton, Vt.

Title: *Vision at Sutton,
Vt.*
File #: **MS-014*
Date: *09/00/1850*
Place: *Sutton, Vt.*
Where Published: *12MR 246-252*

Vision at Dorchester, Mass.

Title: *Vision at Dorchester,
Mass.*
File #: **MS-015*
Date: *10/23/1850*
Place: *Dorchester, Ma.*
Where Published: *6MR 249*

Vision at Oswego, N.Y.

Title: *Vision at Oswego,
N.Y.*
File #: *MS-016*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 5, 1850*

1851

Time Setting

Title: Time Setting
File #: *MS-001
Date: 06/21/1851
Place: Camden, N.Y.
Where Published: RH July 21,
1851

Camden Vision

Title: Camden Vision
File #: MS-001a
Where Published: *Unauthenticated*

Test. re Company at Camden

Title: Test. re Company at
Camden
File #: *MS-002
Date: 06/23/1851
Place: Camden, N.Y.

Test. re Company at Camden

Title: Test. re Company at
Camden
File #: *MS-002a
Date: 06/23/1851
Place: Camden, N.Y.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 2, 1851*

Exclamations while in Vision

Title: *Exclamations while in Vision*

File #: *MS-003*

Date: *04/27/1851*

Place: *Paris, Me.*

Where Published: **Unauthenticated**

Unassigned

File #: *MS-004*

Opposition to Sabbath

Title: *Opposition to Sabbath*

File #: **MS-005*

Date: *05/18/1851*

Place: *Paris, Me.*

Where Published: *6MR 168-172*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-006*

Time Setting

Title: *Time Setting*

File #: **MS-007*

Where Published: ***Duplicate of Ms 1, 1851***

Unassigned

File #: *MS-008*

Test. to Believers at Paris, Maine

Title: Test. to Believers at Paris,
Maine

File #: *MS-009

Date: 00/00/1851

Place: Paris, Me.

Where Published: *PH016 31-32*

1852

The Nations

Title: The Nations
File #: *MS-001
Date: 03/18/1852
Where Published: *SpM 2a-3*

General Conference at Ballston

Title: General Conference at Ballston
File #: MS-002
Date: 03/14/1852
Place: Ballston, N.Y.

Unassigned

File #: MS-003

Latter Rain

Title: Latter Rain
File #: MS-004
Date: 09/00/1852
Place: Washington, N.H.
Where Published: *SpM 4*

1853

Vision at Jackson, Mi.

Title: Vision at Jackson,
Mi.
File #: *MS-001
Date: 06/02/1853
Place: Jackson, Mi.
Where Published: 13MR 359-360

Vision for Ministers

Title: Vision for Ministers
File #: *MS-002
Date: 03/01/1853
Where Published: See EW 103

Vision for Commandment-Keepers

Title: Vision for Commandment-Keepers
File #: *MS-003
Date: 07/02/1853
Place: Rochester, N.Y.
Where Published: 5MR 424-426

Extract From a Vision Given at Rochester, N.Y.

Title: Extract From a Vision Given at Rochester,
N.Y.
File #: *MS-004
Date: 07/02/1853
Place: Rochester, N.Y.

Extract From a Vision re James White

Title: Extract From a Vision re James
White

File
#: **MS-005*

Date: 07/00/1853

1854

Reproof for Adultery and Neglect

Title: Reproof for Adultery and Neglect
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 02/12/1854
Place: Brookfield, N.Y.
Where Published: *CG 540; 1MR 33-34; 6MR 217-219; 7MR 1; 1Bio 290-292*

Test. for Churches in New York State

Title: *Test. for Churches in New York State*
File #: **MS-002*
Where Published: *Extract from Ms 3, 1854*

Test. for Churches in New York State

Title: Test. for Churches in New York State
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 02/12/1854
Place: Brookfield, N.Y.
Where Published: *TSB 247-249; 3SM 257, 273-275; 5MR 230-231; 7MR 368-370; 9MR 321-323*

Testimony

Title: Testimony
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 04/00/1854
Where Published: *PH016 32-33*

Gather the Children

Title: Gather the
Children
File #: *MS-005
Date: 06/00/1854
Place: Sylvan, Mi.
Where Published: 5MR 205-206

Courtesy and Kindness

Title: Courtesy and Kindness
File #: MS-006
Date: 02/19/1854
Place: Lincklaen, N.Y.

Vision Concerning Children of Jackson Church

Title: Vision Concerning Children of Jackson
Church
File
#: *MS-007
Date: 06/00/1854

1855

Fragments/"At the Conference at Sylvan..."

Title: Fragments/"At the Conference at Sylvan..."
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 00/00/1855
Where Published: *AH 177; 6MR 297; 9MR 196-197*

Vision at Paris, Me.

Title: Vision at Paris, Me.
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 08/26/1855
Place: Paris, Me.
Where Published: *PH016 33-35; MRmnt 40*

Fragments re James White

Title: Fragments re James White
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 05/05/1855
Where Published: *1Bio 318*

1856

Vision at Round Grove

Title: Vision at Round Grove
File #: *MS-001
Date: 12/09/1856
Place: Round Grove, Il.
Where Published: See *1T 149-153*

Test. for Brn. Arnold and Ross

Title: Test. for Brn. Arnold and Ross
File #: *MS-002
Date: 05/27/1856

1857

Lack of Appreciation of the Ministry

Title: Lack of Appreciation of the Ministry
File #: *MS-001
Date: 06/00/1857
Place: Vermont
Where Published: *LDE 234-235*

Church Trials

Title: Church Trials
File #: *MS-002
Date: 07/06/1857
Place: Ulysses, Pa.
Where Published: See *1T 164-168*

1858

Vision Concerning Children of Jackson Church

Title: *Vision Concerning Children of Jackson Church*

File #: **MS-001*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 7, 1854*

Test. re Work in Vt., N.H.

Title: Test. re Work in Vt.,
N.H.

File #: **MS-002*

Date: 12/27/1858

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *21MR 373-377*

Test. re John & Mary Loughborough

Title: Test. re John & Mary
Loughborough

File #: **MS-003*

Date: 03/00/1858

Where Published: *10MR 281*

1859

Proof of the Call to the Ministry

Title: Proof of the Call to the Ministry
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 09/24/1859
Place: Topsham, Me.
Where Published: *21MR 13-16*

Vision for Vermont

Title: Vision for Vermont
File #: *MS-001a*
Date: 09/24/1859

Diary

Title: Diary
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 01/01/1859

Vision for James White

Title: Vision for James White
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 00/00/1859

The Case of Sister Cranson

Title: The Case of Sister Cranson

File
#: *MS-004

Date: 07/00/1859

Diary [Jan. 1 - Mar. 31]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1 - Mar. 31]

File #: *MS-005

Date: 01/01/1859

Where 2SM 337; 3SM 261-262; WM 322-325; 3MR 136-142; 4MR

Published: 437; 7MR 216-217; 1Bio 396-400

Diary [Mar. 10, 17]

Title: Diary [Mar. 10, 17]

File #: MS-005a

Date: 03/10/1859

Where Published: *From The Good Samaritan, 12/1859*

Diary [Apr. 1 - June 30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 1 - June 30]

File #: *MS-006

Date: 04/01/1859

Where 3SM 262-263; WM 325; 3MR 142-143; 5MR 218; 7MR 217-

Published: 218; 1Bio 404-406

Diary [July 1 - Sept. 30]

Title: Diary [July 1 - Sept.
30]

File #: *MS-007

Date: 07/01/1859

Where Published: 3MR 143

Diary [Oct. 10 - Nov. 20]

Title: Diary [Oct. 10 - Nov. 20]
File #: *MS-008
Date: 10/10/1859
Where Published: 3MR 144-145; 7MR 218

Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism

Title: Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism
File #: *MS-009
Date: 00/00/1859
Where Published: See 2SG 49-52

Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism

Title: Early Experiences in Meeting Fanaticism
File #: *MS-010
Date: 00/00/1859
Where Published: See 2SG 46-50

1860

Diary [Jan. 1, 2]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1, 2]
File #: *MS-001
Date: 01/01/1860
Where Published: *1Bio 410-411*

“I was shown that a heavy cloud hangs...”

Title: “I was shown that a heavy cloud hangs...”
File #: *MS-002
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 12, 1862*

Unassigned

File #: MS-003

Test. for Monterey

Title: Test. for Monterey
File #: *MS-004
Date: 12/00/1860
Where Published: *15MR 326-337*

Pure Religion

Title: *Pure Religion*
File #: MS-005
Date: 00/00/1860
Where Published: *From The Good Samaritan, 02/1860*

Western Missionary Field

Title: *Western Missionary Field*
File #: *MS-006*
Date: *00/00/1860*
Where Published: *From The Good Samaritan, 02/1860*

The Case of Sr. Cranson

Title: *The Case of Sr.
Cranson*
File #: **MS-007*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1859*

1861

The Case of Hiram Rich

Title: The Case of Hiram Rich
File #: *MS-001
Date: 01/00/1861
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 19MR 222-224

Diary—Western Tour

Title: Diary—Western Tour
File #: *MS-002
Date: 03/21/1861
Place: Dubuque, Ia.

Test. for Mill Grove Church

Title: Test. for Mill Grove Church
File #: *MS-003
Date: 00/00/1861
Where Published: OHC 230; 5MR 295

Test. For Brn. Arnold and Ross

Title: Test. For Brn. Arnold and Ross
File #: *MS-004
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 2, 1856

The Review Office

Title: The Review Office

File
#: *MS-005

Date: 00/00/1861

Caledonia

Title: Caledonia

File
#: *MS-006

Date: 12/00/1861

1862

The Case of Sr. Cranson

Title: *The Case of Sr.
Cranson*
File #: **MS-001*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1859*

The Case of Br. Mackey

Title: The Case of Br.
Mackey
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 04/30/1862
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

The Cause in Wisconsin

Title: The Cause in Wisconsin
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 00/00/1862
Where Published: *5MR 295; see 1T 326-340*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-004*

Re the Civil War

Title: Re the Civil War
File #: **MS-005*
Date: 00/00/1862
Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.
Where Published: *7MR 111-112*

Test. re Moses Hull and Wife/Br. Whitney

Title: Test. re Moses Hull and Wife/Br.
Whitney

File
#: *MS-006

Date: 00/00/1862

Test. Re Br. Shepley and Sr. Rickford

Title: *Test. Re Br. Shepley and Sr.
Rickford*

File #: *MS-007

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1871*

Test. re James and Ellen White's Family

Title: Test. re James and Ellen White's
Family

File #: *MS-008

Date: 00/00/1862

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan, etc.

Title: Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan,
etc.

File #: *MS-009

Date: 11/00/1862

Where Published: *3MR 145-148; 1Bio 481-484*

Test. re Brn. Merrill and Gravel

Title: Test. re Brn. Merrill and
Gravel

File #: *MS-010

Date: 11/26/1862

Place: Orleans, Mi.

Re Elder Waggoner

Title: Re Elder
Waggoner

File
#: *MS-011

Date: 00/00/1862

“I was shown that a heavy cloud hangs...”

Title: “I was shown that a heavy cloud
hangs...”

File
#: *MS-012

Date: 00/00/1862

1863

Test. re James and Ellen White

Title: Test. re James and Ellen White
File #: *MS-001
Date: 06/06/1863
Where Published: 3SM 279-280; 10MR 23-24; 2Bio 18-20

Test. re Monterey Church

Title: Test. re Monterey Church
File #: *MS-002
Date: 06/06/1863
Place: Otsego, Mi.
Where Published: 17MR 153-161

Vision concerning Caledonia Church

Title: Vision concerning Caledonia Church
File #: *MS-003
Date: 07/22/1863
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan, etc.

Title: Diary/Labors in Monterey, Allegan, etc.
File #: *MS-004
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 9, 1862

Early Trials and Labors

Title: Early Trials and
Labors

File
#: *MS-005

Date: 00/00/1863

The Case of Asa Green

Title: *The Case of Asa
Green*

File #: *MS-006

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 23,
1868*

For Ministers

Title: For Ministers

File #: *MS-007

Date: 00/00/1863

Where Published: *9MR 207-208*

Test. re Work in Ohio

Title: Test. re Work in
Ohio

File #: *MS-008

Date: 05/00/1863

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *21MR 260-264*

Test. re the Young

Title: Test. re the
Young

File #: *MS-009

Date: 06/00/1863

Where Published: *HP 218*

Temptations of the Young

Title: Temptations of the Young
File #: *MS-010
Date: 00/00/1863
Where Published: *HP 218*

Test. re J.N. Andrews

Title: Test. re J.N. Andrews
File #: *MS-011
Date: 00/00/1863

Test. re Sr. Noyes

Title: Test. re Sr. Noyes
File #: *MS-012
Date: 01/24/1863
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Death of Henry White

Title: Death of Henry White
File #: *MS-013
Date: 12/00/1863

Test. re Br. Fuller

Title: Test. re Br. Fuller
File #: *MS-014

Date: 06/06/1863

Test. re Br-Sr. Wheeler

Title: Test. re Br-Sr.
Wheeler

File
#: **MS-015*

Date: 06/06/1863

Test. re Church at Mansville, N.Y.

Title: Test. re Church at Mansville,
N.Y.

File
#: **MS-016*

Date: 00/00/1863

Vision re Abbey Family

Title: Vision re Abbey
Family

File #: **MS-017*

Date: 00/00/1863

Place: Brookfield, N.Y.

1864

The Review Office

Title: *The Review Office*

File #: *MS-001

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 5,*
1861

Unassigned

File
#: MS-002

“I was shown the state of things in Vermont”

Title: *“I was shown the state of things in
Vermont”*

File #: *MS-003

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 1a, 1859*

1865

Rebellion Within the Ranks

Title: Rebellion Within the Ranks
File #: *MS-001
Date: 00/00/1865
Where Published: 5MR 297; CTr 115

Test. re Work in Maine

Title: Test. re Work in Maine
File #: *MS-002
Date: 12/25/1865

Test. re James White

Title: Test. re James White
File #: *MS-003
Date: 12/25/1865

Test. for church at Convis, Michigan

Title: Test. for church at Convis, Michigan
File #: *MS-004
Date: 00/00/1865

Importance of Consecration

Title: Importance of Consecration

File #: *MS-005
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 3, 1869*

Vision of Sister Orton's Affliction

Title: *Vision of Sister Orton's
Affliction*

File #: *MS-006
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 10, 1866*

1866

Our Late Experience

Title: *Our Late Experience*
File #: *MS-001*
Date: *00/00/1866*
Where Published: *From RH 02/20/1866 and 02/27/1866*

S.H. King and Family

Title: *S.H. King and Family*
File #: **MS-002*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 23, 1862*

Re Snook and Brinkerhoff Defection

Title: *Re Snook and Brinkerhoff Defection*
File #: **MS-003*
Where Published: *Extract from Ms 1, 1865*

Re James White as Leader

Title: *Re James White as Leader*
File #: **MS-004*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 27, 1859*

Concerning "Our Home," Dansville, N.Y.

Title: *Concerning "Our Home," Dansville, N.Y.*
File #: **MS-005*
Date: *00/00/1866*

Where Published: 1T 615-620

Surmisings at Battle Creek

Title: Surmisings at Battle
Creek

File #: *MS-006

Date: 00/00/1866

Where Published: 1T 526-528

Test. re Br-Sr. Wicks

Title: Test. re Br-Sr.
Wicks

**File
#:** *MS-007

Date: 00/00/1866

Proper Observance of the Sabbath

Title: Proper Observance of the
Sabbath

File #: *MS-008

Date: 00/00/1866

Where Published: 1T 531-533

Test. For Mill Grove Church

Title: Test. For Mill Grove Church

File #: *MS-009

Where Published: Duplicate of Ms 3, 1861

Vision of Sister Orton's Affliction

Title: Vision of Sister Orton's
Affliction

File #: *MS-010

Date: 04/09/1866

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

1867

Account of James White's Sickness/Recovery

Title: Account of James White's Sickness/Recovery
File #: *MS-001
Date: 00/00/1867 (written in 1880's)
Where OHC 318; 5MR 390-391; 6MR 90, 300-301; 11MR 108;
Published: 2Bio 122

"I saw that Brother Alonzo and Diana Abbey"

Title: "I saw that Brother Alonzo and Diana Abbey"
File #: *MS-002
Date: 00/00/1867

Re John and Mary Loughborough

Title: Re John and Mary Loughborough
File #: *MS-003
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 3, 1858

Re Elder Waggoner

Title: Re Elder Waggoner
File #: *MS-004
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 11, 1862

Re Br. Howard

Title: Re Br. Howard
File #: *MS-005
Date: 00/00/1867

Where Published: *2T 695-711*

Church at Roosevelt, N.Y.

Title: *Church at Roosevelt,
N.Y.*

File #: **MS-006*

Where Published: *Extract from Lt 16, 1861*

Writing out the Light on Health Reform

Title: *Writing out the Light on Health
Reform*

File #: **MS-007*

Date: *00/00/1867*

Where Published: *3SM 280-282*

Test. re Brn. McPherson and Cramer

Title: *Test. re Brn. McPherson and
Cramer*

File #: **MS-008*

Date: *00/00/1867*

Where Published: *5MR 437*

Vision for the Abbey Family

Title: *Vision for the Abbey
Family*

File #: **MS-009*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 17, 1863*

1868

Test. re Br. Dennis

Title: Test. re Br.
Dennis

File #: *MS-001

Date: 02/28/1868

Place: Watrousville, Mi.

Test. to Washington, N.H. Brethren

Title: Test. to Washington, N.H.
Brethren

File #: *MS-002

Date: 00/00/1868

Where Published: 2T 93-111

Long Praying and Preaching

Title: Long Praying and
Preaching

**File
#:** *MS-003

Date: 06/12/1868

Laying Burdens on Others

Title: Laying Burdens on Others

File #: *MS-004

Date: 06/12/1868

Where Published: 2T 118-124

Test. re the Battle Creek Church

Title: Test. re the Battle Creek
Church

File #: *MS-005

Date: 06/30/1868

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Our Travels

Title: Our Travels

File #: *MS-006

Date: 05/00/1868

Where Published: 7MR 220-221

Test. re L.L. Howard

Title: Test. re L.L.
Howard

File #: *MS-007

Date: 10/25/1868

Test. to Bushnell Church

Title: Test. to Bushnell Church

File #: *MS-008

Where Published: *Extract from Lt 22,*
1867

Test. to Bushnell Church

Title: Test. to Bushnell
Church

File #: *MS-008a

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 22a, 1867*

Counsel to Wife of Unbelieving Husband

Title: Counsel to Wife of Unbelieving
Husband

File #: *MS-009
Date: 00/00/1868
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *TSB 44-47*

Caledonia

Title: *Caledonia*
File #: *MS-010
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 6, 1861*

Test. to Sr. Doud

Title: Test. to Sr.
Doud
File #: *MS-011
Date: 02/28/1868
Where Published: *18MR 368-371*

Diary [Jan. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-31]
File #: *MS-012
Date: 01/00/1868
Where Published: *3MR 148-150; 7MR 218-219*

Diary [Feb. 1-29]

Title: Diary [Feb. 1-29]
File #: *MS-013
Date: 02/00/1868
Where Published: *3MR 150-152; 10MR 29-30; 2Bio 228-229*

Diary [Mar. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Mar. 1-31]
File #: *MS-014
Date: 03/00/1868
Where Published: 3MR 152-154; 2Bio 224

Diary [Apr. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 1-30]
File #: *MS-015
Date: 04/00/1868
Where Published: 3MR 154-155; 7MR 219-220

Diary [May 1-10]

Title: Diary [May 1-10]
File #: *MS-016
Date: 05/00/1868
Where Published: 3MR 155

Test. re Br. Smith and Family

Title: Test. re Br. Smith and Family
File #: *MS-017
Date: 00/00/1868

Test. re Br. Covey's Family

Title: Test. re Br. Covey's Family
File #: *MS-018
Date: 00/00/1868

Test. re Br. Cramer

Title: Test. re Br.
Cramer

File #: *MS-019

Date: 00/00/1868

Counsel to Ministers

Title: Counsel to
Ministers

File #: *MS-020

Date: 00/00/1868

Where Published: 2T 498-522

Appeal to Ministers

Title: Appeal to
Ministers

File #: *MS-021

Date: 00/00/1868

Where Published: 2T 334-346

Test. re Sr. Wilson and Br-Sr. Maynard

Title: Test. re Sr. Wilson and Br-Sr.
Maynard

File #: *MS-022

Date: 00/00/1868

Where Published: 2T 73-77

The Case of Asa Green

Title: The Case of Asa
Green

File #: *MS-023

Date: 01/05/1868

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

1869

Remarks/Remarks by Sr. White in Battle Creek

Title: Remarks/Remarks by Sr. White in Battle Creek
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 03/26/1869
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 1-9*

Test. to Mt. Pleasant Church

Title: Test. to Mt. Pleasant Church
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 05/00/1869
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *4MR 339*

Importance of Consecration

Title: Importance of Consecration
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 00/00/1869
Where Published: *PH011 71-75*

1870

The Case of Br. Mackey

Title: *The Case of Br. Mackey*
File #: **MS-001*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 2,*
1862

Activity a Blessing

Title: Activity a
Blessing
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 00/00/1870
Where Published: *1MCP 117-119*

1871

Agents of Satan

Title: *Agents of Satan*
File #: **MS-001*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 9,*
1880

Youth in Battle Creek

Title: Youth in Battle Creek
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 00/00/1871
Where Published: *OHC 222; 2MCP 604; TSB 25*

Elder White's Labors/Errors of His Brethren

Title: Elder White's Labors/Errors of His
Brethren
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 00/00/1871
Where Published: See *3T 88-95*

Test. re Br. Shepley and Sr. Bickford

Title: Test. re Br. Shepley and Sr.
Bickford
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1871
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

1872

Orphan Children

Title: Orphan Children
File #: *MS-001
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 3,*
1872

Unassigned

File #: MS-002

Orphan Children

Title: Orphan Children
File #: *MS-003
Date: 00/00/1872

Diary [July 14-Sept. 4]

Title: Diary [July 14-Sept. 4]
File #: *MS-004
Date: 07/00/1872
Where Published: 3SM 263-264; 3MR 155-158; 7MR 231

Diary [Oct. 2-Dec. 13]

Title: Diary [Oct. 2-Dec. 13]
File #: *MS-005
Date: 10/00/1872
Where Published: 2Bio 361-362, 367-368

Joy in Christ's Service

Title: Joy in Christ's
Service

File *MS-006
#:

Date: 00/00/1872

1873

Two Dreams that Illustrate Unity of Action

Title: Two Dreams that Illustrate Unity of Action
File #: *MS-001
Date: 01/20/1873
Where Published: 1SAT 1-3

Unassigned

File #: MS-002

Diary [Jan. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-31]
File #: *MS-003
Date: 01/00/1873
Where Published: 3SM 90; 3MR 173; 6MR 290-291; 10MR 65-66

Diary [Feb. 1-28]

Title: Diary [Feb. 1-28]
File #: *MS-004
Date: 02/00/1873
Where Published: TSB 19; 3MR 174; 6MR 291-292; 11MR 119-120

Diary [Mar. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Mar. 1-31]
File #: *MS-005
Date: 03/00/1873
Where Published: 11MR 120-121; 2Bio 377-379

Diary [Apr. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 1-30]
File #: *MS-006
Date: 04/00/1873
Where Published: 3SM 264; 8MR 448; 2Bio 379, 381

Diary [May 1-31]

Title: Diary [May 1-31]
File #: *MS-007
Date: 05/00/1873
Where Published: 3SM 264; 4MR 436; 2Bio 382

Diary [Jun. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Jun. 1-30]
File #: *MS-008
Date: 06/00/1873
Where Published: 3SM 264; 3MR 159-160; 11MR 122-124; 2Bio 383-384

Diary [Jul. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Jul. 1-31]
File #: *MS-009
Date: 07/00/1873
Where Published: 3MR 161; 2Bio 386

Diary [Aug. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Aug. 1-31]
File #: *MS-010
Date: 08/00/1873
Where Published: 3MR 161-162; 6MR 293; 2Bio 387

Diary [Sep. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Sep. 1-30]
File #: *MS-011
Date: 09/00/1873
Where Published: *20MR 205-212*

Diary [Oct. 1-26]

Title: Diary [Oct. 1-26]
File #: *MS-012
Date: 10/00/1873
Where Published: *3MR 168-172; 6MR 294; 2Bio 388-389*

Diary [Nov. 5-18]

Title: Diary [Nov. 5-18]
File #: *MS-013
Date: 11/00/1873
Where Published: *3SM 265; 3MR 172; 5MR 295; 11MR 124-125*

1874

Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities

Title: Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 04/01/1874
Where Published: *SpTA #7 2-19*

Work in California

Title: Work in California
File #: **MS-001a*
Date: 00/00/1874
Where Published: *5MR 300-301*

Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities

Title: Methods of Labor/Work in the Cities
File #: *MS-001b*
Date: 04/01/1874
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 1, 1874*

Diary [Jan. 1-Feb. 16]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-Feb. 16]
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 01/00/1874
Where Published: *4MR 339-340*

Diary [Feb. 17-28]

Title: Diary [Feb. 17-28]

File #: *MS-003

Date: 02/00/1874

Diary [Jun. 4-20]

Title: Diary [Jun. 4-20]

File #: *MS-004

Date: 06/00/1874

Where Published: 11MR 130-131

Test. re Br. Stockings

Title: Test. re Br. Stockings

File #: *MS-005

Date: 00/00/1874

Where Published: 3SM 332-335; 9MR 21-22

Test. to Wisconsin Workers

Title: Test. to Wisconsin Workers

File #: *MS-006

Date: 06/00/1874

Where Published: 4MR 341-342

Temperance Test. in Battle Creek

Title: Temperance Test. in Battle Creek

File #: *MS-007

Date: 00/00/1874

Where Published: Te 200-202; 7MR 347-348

Sermon/"The words which I have selected..."

Title: Sermon/"The words which I have selected..."
File #: MS-008
Date: 00/00/1874
Place: Washington, Ia.
Where Published: 1SAT 4-9

The Spirit of Sacrifice

Title: *The Spirit of Sacrifice*
File #: MS-009
Date: 01/00/1874
Where Published: From *The True Missionary*, 01/1874

The Work for this Time

Title: *The Work for this Time*
File #: MS-010
Date: 02/00/1874
Where Published: From *The True Missionary*, 02/1874

1875

Educational, Health, and Temperance Work

Title: Educational, Health, and Temperance Work
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 10/12/1875
Where Published: *CW 123-126*

Re Families in the San Francisco Church

Title: Re Families in the San Francisco Church
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 01/03/1875

Test. re Br. Littlejohn

Title: Test. re Br. Littlejohn
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 01/15/1875
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Trials of James White

Title: Trials of James White
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1875

Parents as Reformers

Title: Parents as Reformers

File #: *MS-005*
Date: 00/00/1875
Where Published: See *3T 560-570; 2MCP 394*

Testimony Regarding Br. Ings

Title: Testimony Regarding Br.
Ings

File
#: **MS-006*

Date: 00/00/1875

Separation From the World

Title: Separation From the
World

File
#: **MS-007*

Date: 00/00/1875

Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and Wife

Title: Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and
Wife

File #: **MS-008*

Date: 07/00/1875

Where Published: *7MR 3*

1876

Diet

Title: Diet
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 06/12/1876
Where Published: *CD 179; CG 386-387, 399; 7MR 1-2*

Diary [Jan. 1-12]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-12]
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/00/1876
Where Published: *3Bio 15-17*

Diary [Jun. 14-21]

Title: Diary [Jun. 14-21]
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 06/00/1876

Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and Wife

Title: *Testimony to E.H. Gaskill and Wife*
File #: **MS-004*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 8, 1875*

The Days of Noah

Title: The Days of Noah
File #: **MS-005*

Date: 00/00/1876

Where Published: *10MR 265-266, 371-374 with 12MR 207-209*

On Jonah

Title: On Jonah

File
#: **MS-006*

Date: 00/00/1876

Statement Regarding Israel Dammon

Title: Statement Regarding Israel
Dammon

File
#: **MS-007*

Date: 00/00/1876

1877

Simplicity in Dress

Title: Simplicity in Dress
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 10/23/1877
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 03/20/1958*

Proper Dress

Title: Proper Dress
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 00/00/1877
Where Published: *ML 146; see 1877 HR articles*

Talk/"When we engage with all"

Title: Talk/"When we engage with all"
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 00/00/1877
Where Published: *18MR 281-285*

1878

Church Difficulties

Title: Church Difficulties
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 10/09/1878
Where Published: *FLB 92, 138; TDG 291; Ev 691; 12MR 113-116; 15MR 134-144*

Sermon/The Duties and Dangers of our Time

Title: Sermon/The Duties and Dangers of our Time
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 08/25/1878
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Camp meeting at Plano, Tx.

Title: Camp meeting at Plano, Tx.
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 11/00/1878
Where Published: *3Bio 100*

Visit to Oregon State Prison

Title: Visit to Oregon State Prison
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1878
Where Published: *5MR 178*

Diary [Oct. 23-Nov. 3]

Title: Diary [Oct. 23-Nov.
3]
File #: *MS-005
Date: 10/00/1878
Where Published: 11MR 57-58

Test. to Oakland Church

Title: Test. to Oakland
Church
File #: *MS-006
Date: 00/00/1878
Where Published: TMK 196, 313, 325

1879

The Publishing Work/"My husband has seen..."

Title: The Publishing Work/"My husband has seen..."
File #: *MS-001
Date: 06/06/1879
Where Published: PM 331-333

A View of the Judgment

Title: A View of the Judgment
File #: *MS-002
Date: 10/23/1879
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Sermon/How to Keep the Sabbath

Title: Sermon/How to Keep the Sabbath
File #: MS-003
Date: 05/23/1879
Place: Emporia, Ks.
Where Published: HP 152; CG 533-534

Diary [Apr. 30-May 19]

Title: Diary [Apr. 30-May 19]
File #: *MS-004
Date: 05/00/1879
Where Published: 11MR 58-61; 3Bio 115

Diary [May 20-Jun. 14]

Title: Diary [May 20-Jun.
14]
File #: *MS-005
Date: 05/00/1879
Where Published: 7MR 348-349

The Judgment

Title: The
Judgment
File #: MS-006
Date: 10/23/1879
Where Published: From PH043

The Publishing House in California

Title: The Publishing House in
California
File #: *MS-007
Date: 00/00/1879

A Dream re Pacific Press Office

Title: A Dream re Pacific Press
Office
File #: *MS-008
Date: 00/00/1879

Test. re G.A. Carlstedt

Title: Test. re G.A.
Carlstedt
File #: *MS-009
Date: 00/00/1879

1880

Church Difficulties

Title: Church Difficulties
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 02/18/1880
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *12MR 274-295*

A Dream

Title: A Dream
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 00/00/1880
Where Published: *12MR 10-11*

Our College

Title: *Our College*
File #: *MS-003*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 2, 1881*

The Bible and the School

Title: The Bible and the School
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1880
Where Published: *FLB 20, 222*

Test. to Publishing House Workers

Title: Test. to Publishing House Workers

File #: **MS-005*

Date: 01/28/1880

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

The Needs of California

Title: The Needs of
California

File #: **MS-006*

Date: 04/04/1880

Place: Calif.

Diary [Feb. 24-Mar. 21]

Title: Diary [Feb. 24-Mar. 21]

File #: **MS-007*

Date: 03/00/1880

Where Published: *11MR 62-63; 3Bio 132-133*

How Shall We Celebrate Christmas and New Year

Title: How Shall We Celebrate Christmas and New
Year

File #: **MS-008*

Date: 00/00/1880

Where Published: *21MR 222-226*

Agents of Satan

Title: Agents of Satan

File #: **MS-009*

Date: 09/00/1880

Where Published: *TSB 104-107; 7MR 209-210; 5T 137-148*

Proper Training in Our Schools

Title: Proper Training in Our
Schools

File
#: *MS-010*

Date: 00/00/1880

Our Sabbath Schools

Title: Our Sabbath Schools

File
#: *MS-011*

Date: 00/00/1880

1881

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-001*

Our College

Title: Our College
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 00/00/1881
Where Published: *20MR 182-187*

Remarks/At Funeral of James White

Title: *Remarks/At Funeral of James White*
File #: *MS-003*
Date: *08/00/1881*
Where Published: *From PH168 40-43*

Test. re James White

Title: *Test. re James White*
File #: **MS-004*
Where Published: *Refiled as part of Ms 4a, 1881*

Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium

Title: Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium
File #: **MS-004a*
Date: 07/08/1881
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *12MR 129-135*

Test. re James White

Title: *Test. re James White*
File #: **MS-004b*
Where Published: ***Refiled as part of Ms 4a, 1881***

Proper Use of the Test. on Health Reform

Title: *Proper Use of the Test. on Health Reform*
File #: *MS-005*
Date: *03/23/1881*
Place: *Battle Creek, Mi.*
Where Published: ***3SM 283-288***

Sketch of Last Sickness and Death of J. White

Title: *Sketch of Last Sickness and Death of J. White*
File #: *MS-006*
Date: *09/00/1881*
Where Published: ***From "In Memoriam" 44-57***

Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium

Title: *Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium*
File #: **MS-007*
Where Published: ***Refiled as part of Ms 4a, 1881***

1882

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-001*

Test. to Battle Creek Sanitarium

Title: *Test. to Battle Creek
Sanitarium*
File #: **MS-002*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4a, 1881*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-003*

God in Nature

Title: God in Nature
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1882
Place: Rome, N.Y.
Where Published: *GCDB 02/18/1897*

With Believers at Ukiah, California

Title: With Believers at Ukiah,
California
File #: **MS-005*
Date: 00/00/1882
Where Published: *3Bio 220-221*

Diary [Nov. 26]

Title: Diary [Nov. 26]

File #: *MS-006

Date: 11/26/1882

Where Published: 4MR 40

Test. re Battle Creek

Title: Test. re Battle Creek

File #: *MS-007

Date: 12/00/1882

Where Published: PH155 12-24

Camp-meeting Hygiene

Title: Camp-meeting Hygiene

File #: MS-008

Date: 05/05/1882

Where Published: GosHealth 04/1898

Diary Fragments [Jun. 24-Dec. 10]

Title: Diary Fragments [Jun. 24-Dec. 10]

File #: *MS-009

Date: 06/24/1882

1883

Sermon/Doubting the Testimonies

Title: Sermon/Doubting the Testimonies
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 11/00/1883
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1SM 45-48*

Sermon/Words to Ministers

Title: Sermon/Words to Ministers
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 11/00/1883
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1MR 19; 5MR 156*

Sermon/Genuine Faith and Holiness

Title: *Sermon/Genuine Faith and Holiness*
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 11/00/1883
Place: *Battle Creek, Mi.*
Where Published: *From GW92 226-229*

Suppression and the Shut Door

Title: Suppression and the Shut Door
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 00/00/1883
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *1SM 59-73*

Sermon/At 1883 Gen. Conf.

Title: Sermon/At 1883 Gen. Conf.
File #: *MS-005
Date: 11/20/1883
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 2SAT 10-19

Walk in the Light

Title: Walk in the Light
File #: *MS-006
Where Published: Extract from Ms 9, 1883

Testimony to a Minister Concerning Sensational Methods

Title: Testimony to a Minister Concerning Sensational Methods
File #: *MS-007
Where Published: Duplicate of Lt 29, 1872

Test. re G.A. Carlstedt

Title: Test. re G.A. Carlstedt
File #: *MS-008
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 9, 1879

Walk in the Light

Title: Walk in the Light
File #: *MS-009
Date: 09/03/1883

Place: Montpelier, Vt.

Where Published: See *ST* 09/27/1883; *HP* 36

Peril of Doubt and Unbelief

Title: *Peril of Doubt and
Unbelief*

File #: *MS-010*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 40, 1887*

Christ Our Counselor

Title: Christ Our Counselor

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 00/00/1883

Where Published: *ChL* 63

Diary Fragments [Feb.-Mar.]

Title: Diary Fragments [Feb.-
Mar.]

**File
#:** **MS-012*

Date: 02/00/1883

1884

Remarks/Temperance

Title: *Remarks/Temperance*
File #: *MS-001*
Date: *09/26/1884*
Place: *Jackson, Mi.*
Where Published: *From RH 10/21/1884*

Sermon

Title: Sermon
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 05/13/1884
Place: Los Angeles,
Ca.
Where Published: *UL 147*

Sermon/Parental Responsibility

Title: Sermon/Parental Responsibility
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 05/14/1884
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Los Angeles Campground

Title: Sermon/Los Angeles
Campground
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 05/15/1884
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Los Angeles Campground

Title: Sermon/Los Angeles
Campground

File #: *MS-005

Date: 05/16/1884

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Where Published: 1SAT 10-12

Sermon/Los Angeles Campground

Title: Sermon/Los Angeles
Campground

File #: *MS-006

Date: 05/17/1884

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Oakland, Cal.

Title: Sermon/Oakland,
Cal.

File #: *MS-007

Date: 05/24/1884

Place: Oakland, Ca.

“In the Sunday School lessons...”

Title: “In the Sunday School
lessons...”

**File
#:** *MS-008

Date: 06/12/1884

Visit to Multnomah Falls

Title: Visit to Multnomah
Falls

File #: *MS-009

Date: 06/20/1884
Place: E. Portland, Or.
Where Published: *TDG 180; 3Bio 252-253*

Sermon/Portland, Oregon

Title: *Sermon/Portland,
Oregon*
File #: **MS-010*
Date: 06/29/1884
Place: *Portland, Or.*
Where Published: **Notes only; not on file**

Proper Breathing and Good Speaking

Title: Proper Breathing and Good
Speaking
File
#: **MS-011*
Date: 00/00/1884

The Fruit of Persecution and Suffering

Title: The Fruit of Persecution and
Suffering
File
#: **MS-012*
Date: 00/00/1884

The Ladder to Heaven

Title: The Ladder to
Heaven
File #: **MS-013*
Date: 00/00/1884
Where Published: **19MR 338-355**

Message of the Autograph

Title: Message of the Autograph
File #: *MS-014
Date: 00/00/1884
Where Published: *In YI 05/05/1959*

The Ohio Camp Meeting

Title: The Ohio Camp Meeting
File #: MS-015
Date: 09/00/1884

Satan's Last Deception

Title: Satan's Last Deception
File #: *MS-016
Date: 00/00/1884
Where Published: *LDE 164-165*

Diary Fragments [Jun. 4-6]

Title: Diary Fragments [Jun. 4-6]
File #: *MS-017
Date: 06/04/1884

1885

Butler, G.I.

Title: *Butler, G.I.*
File #: *MS-001*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Lt 120,***
1886

Sermon/Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: Sermon/Battle Creek Tabernacle
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 07/25/1885
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2MR 211; 9MR 42-43*

Counsel to a Physician and Medical Students

Title: *Counsel to a Physician and Medical Students*
File #: *MS-002a*
Where Published: ***Duplicate of Ms 4a, 1885***

The Obedience of the Sabbath

Title: The Obedience of the Sabbath
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 10/08/1885
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: *3SM 259-260; HP 150, 151; 1BC 1099-1100; 6BC 1102; 5MR 3-6; CTr 109*

Sermon/Christian Fellowship

Title: Sermon/Christian Fellowship

File #: *MS-004*
Date: 11/09/1885
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: *2SAT 20-25*

Counsel to Physicians and Medical Students

Title: Counsel to Physicians and Medical Students
File #: *MS-004a*
Date: 07/27/1885
Where Published: *PH167*

Words of Counsel to Young Physicians

Title: Words of Counsel to Young Physicians
File #: *MS-004b*
Date: 07/27/1885
Where Published: See *Ms 4a, 1885*

Sermon/Hearing and Doing

Title: Sermon/Hearing and Doing
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 03/07/1885
Place: Santa Rosa, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 13-24*

The Spirit of Service

Title: The Spirit of Service
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 00/00/1885
Place: Basel, Switz.

Come Out From Among Them

Title: Come Out From Among Them
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 07/27/1885
Where Published: See *Ms 4a, 1885*

Sermon/Soldiers of Christ

Title: Sermon/Soldiers of Christ
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 10/24/1885
Place: Grythytted, Sweden
Where Published: *OHC 326; 6MR 50-51; CTr 205*

Sermon/God's Purpose For Us

Title: Sermon/God's Purpose For Us
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 10/24/1885
Place: Grythytted, Sweden

Sermon/The Price of Eternal Life

Title: Sermon/The Price of Eternal Life
File #: *MS-010*
Date: 10/27/1885
Place: Orebro, Sweden

Sermon/Waiting & Watching for Christ's Appearing

Title: Sermon/Waiting & Watching for Christ's Appearing
File #: *MS-011*

Date: 10/28/1885
Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: *HP 42, 233, 355*

Statement re Mr. Garmire

Title: Statement re Mr.
Garmire
File #: *MS-012*
Date: 08/07/1885
Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.
Where Published: *PH030 9-12*

"I have been unable to sleep much..."

Title: *"I have been unable to sleep
much..."*
File #: *MS-013*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 39, 1887*

Talk/Before the European Council

Title: Talk/Before the European
Council
File #: **MS-014*
Date: 09/21/1885
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *1MR 151-153; 5MR 308-311*

Influence of Unconsecrated Workers

Title: Influence of Unconsecrated
Workers
File #: **MS-015*
Date: 07/17/1885
Place: Winslow, Az.
Where Published: *TDG 207; OHC 303*

Diary [Jul. 7]

Title: Diary [Jul. 7]
File #: *MS-016
Date: 07/07/1885
Where Published: EGWE 25

Diary [Jul. 7-Sep. 24]

Title: Diary [Jul. 7-Sep. 24]
File #: *MS-016a
Date: 07/00/1885
Where Published: 3MR 179-180; 5MR 268-269; 11MR 148-149; 3Bio 289-293, 297-300; EGWE 27, 88

Shipboard Meditations

Title: Shipboard Meditations
File #: *MS-017
Date: 08/14/1885
Place: "Cephalonia"
Where Published: TDG 235; EGWE 28-29

Remarks/European Council

Title: Remarks/European Council
File #: *MS-018
Date: 09/20/1885
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: 21MR 300

Talk?/European General Council

Title: Talk?/European General Council

File #: *MS-019
Date: 09/21/1885
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: 4MR 408-409; 6MR 130-133

Diary [Sep. 25]

Title: Diary [Sep. 25]
File #: *MS-020
Date: 09/25/1885
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: 3Bio 310-313; EGWE 83

Diary [Oct. 15]

Title: Diary [Oct. 15]
File #: *MS-021
Date: 10/15/1885
Place: Steamer for Malmo
Where Published: 3Bio 318

Re Miles Grant in Italy

Title: Re Miles Grant in Italy
File #: *MS-022
Date: 11/30/1885
Place: Italy
Where Published: 5MR 269

Re Miles Grant

Title: Re Miles Grant
File #: *MS-023

Date: 00/00/1885

Place: Italy

Diary [Sep. 25-Oct. 5]

Title: Diary [Sep. 25-Oct. 5]

File #: *MS-024

Date: 09/00/1885

Place: Basel, Switz.

Where Published: *2MR 112-116; 3Bio 313; EGWE 83, 86*

Diary [Oct. 6-14]

Title: Diary [Oct. 6-14]

File #: *MS-025

Date: 10/00/1885

Where Published: *5MR 157-160; 6MR 143, 295; EGWE 99-100*

Diary [Oct. 15-30]

Title: Diary [Oct. 15-30]

File #: *MS-026

Date: 10/00/1885

Where Published: *TDG 299; 3SM 313-316; 2MR 153; 3MR 373, 383-389; 6MR 94; 9MR 99-100; 3Bio 320; EGWE 100, 105, 108-109*

Diary [Oct. 31-Nov. 19]

Title: Diary [Oct. 31-Nov. 19]

File #: *MS-027

Date: 11/00/1885

Where Published: *2MR 116-121; 3Bio 328-329; EGWE 124-126*

Diary [Nov. 20-25]

Title: Diary [Nov. 20-25]
File #: *MS-028
Date: 11/00/1885
Where Published: 17MR 329-335

Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 15]

Title: Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 15]
File #: *MS-029
Date: 12/00/1885
Where Published: 3Bio 333-336; 3MR 214-216; 4MR 41; 5MR 270; 10MR 379-380

Report of Meeting in Torre Pellice

Title: Report of Meeting in Torre Pellice
File #: *MS-029a
Date: 11/28/1885

Diary [Dec. 16-31]

Title: Diary [Dec. 16-31]
File #: *MS-030
Date: 12/00/1885
Where Published: 5MR 183, 270-271; 3Bio 337; EGWE 89-90, 145-146

Record of Writing [Nov. 16-Dec. 24]

Title: Record of Writing [Nov. 16-Dec. 24]
File #: *MS-030a
Date: 11/16/1885

Purity

Title: Purity
File #: *MS-031
Date: 00/00/1885
Where Published: TSB 92

God's Purpose for Israel

Title: God's Purpose for Israel
File #: *MS-032
Date: 00/00/1885
Where Published: CTr 111

Sermon/Christiania, Norway

Title: Sermon/Christiania, Norway
File #: MS-033
Date: 11/10/1885
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: HP 289; 5MR 435

Ministers' Families

Title: Ministers' Families
File #: MS-034
Date: 02/15/1885
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: Unverified extracts

Ministers' Families

Title: Ministers' Families
File #: MS-034a

Date: 02/15/1885
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: Unverified extracts

Ministers' Families

Title: Ministers' Families
File #: *MS-034b*
Date: 10/22/1885
Place: Kopparberg, Sweden
Where Published: Unverified extracts

Sermon?/The Use of Means

Title: Sermon?/The Use of Means
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 10/19/1885
Place: Stockholm, Sweden
Where Published: *19MR 133-140*

Lessons from the Training and Character of Moses

Title: Lessons from the Training and Character of Moses
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 12/13/1885
Place: Torre Pellice, Italy
Where Published: See *YI 01/29/1903; CTr 100, 116, 135*

Sermon/Address to Ministers

Title: Sermon/Address to Ministers
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 00/00/1885?

1886

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-001*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-002*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-003*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-004*

Sermon/Striving to Enter In

Title: Sermon/Striving to Enter
In
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 06/19/1886
Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: *HP 118, 263; CTr 220*

Talk/Beginnings of Work in Scandinavia

Title: Talk/Beginnings of Work in
Scandinavia
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 06/23/1886

Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: *Ev 420-421; 11MR 76-77*

Sermon/Preparation for the Judgment

Title: Sermon/Preparation for the Judgment
File #: *MS-006a*
Date: 06/27/1886
Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: *1SAT 25-38*

Remarks/Reproof for Sabbath-Breaking

Title: Remarks/Reproof for Sabbath-Breaking
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 07/11/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: *10MR 89-95*

Sermon/Christ's Agony over Jerusalem

Title: Sermon/Christ's Agony over Jerusalem
File #: *MS-007a*
Date: 07/11/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway

Talk/Overcoming Self

Title: Talk/Overcoming Self
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 07/19/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: *TDG 209; CTr 126*

Sermon/Having Our Conversation in Heaven

Title: Sermon/Having Our Conversation in Heaven
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 07/24/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: *1SAT 39-47*

Sermon/Preparation for Christ's Coming

Title: Sermon/Preparation for Christ's Coming
File #: *MS-010*
Date: 07/24/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: *2SAT 26-30*

Sermon/Christ's Controversy With the Devil

Title: Sermon/Christ's Controversy With the Devil
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 07/25/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: *CTr 216, 288*

The Blending of Nationalities in Christ

Title: *The Blending of Nationalities in Christ*
File #: *MS-012*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 23, 1885*

Talk/Christian Brotherhood

Title: Talk/Christian Brotherhood
File #: *MS-013*

Date: 09/22/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *TDG 274; 2MR 145*

Christian Work

Title: *Christian Work*
File #: *MS-014*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 15, 1886*

Christian Integrity in the Ministry

Title: Christian Integrity in the Ministry
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 00/00/1886
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *11MR 82-91*

Labors in Italy

Title: Labors in Italy
File #: *MS-015a*
Date: 04/18/1886
Place: Torre Pellice, Italy
Where Published: *5MR 272-273*

Visit to Copenhagen

Title: Visit to Copenhagen
File #: *MS-015b*
Date: 07/00/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: *LDE 232; 6MR 143-144*

White, J.E./White, Emma

Title: *White, J.E./White,
Emma*
File #: **MS-015c*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 2, 1886*

Sermon/The Privilege of Being a Christian

Title: *Sermon/The Privilege of Being a
Christian*
File #: *MS-016*
Date: *09/19/1886*
Place: *Grimsby, England*
Where Published: *2SAT 31-38*

God's Building

Title: *God's Building*
File #: *MS-017*
Date: *00/00/1886*
Where Published: *Missing*

Unassigned

**File
#:** *MS-018*

Sermon/Lessons from the Life of Abraham

Title: *Sermon/Lessons from the Life of
Abraham*
File #: *MS-019*
Date: *03/13/1886*
Where Published: *HP 112; 10MR 118-121; CTr 73, 75*

Sermon/Lessons from the Life of Abraham

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Life of Abraham
File #: *MS-019a*
Date: 03/27/1886
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *1BC 1093-1094; TDG 95; 6MR 5-6; CTr 76, 80*

Sketch of Journey

Title: Sketch of Journey
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 06/20/1886
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *5MR 18-23; 3Bio 342; EGWE 190*

Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers

Title: *Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers*
File #: *MS-021*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 14, 1887*

Healdsburg College

Title: Healdsburg College
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 00/00/1886
Where Published: *1MR 317-322*

Building a House for God

Title: Building a House for God
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 00/00/1886
Where Published: *Ev 377-378; CG 542-543; CTr 364*

Objections to the Bible

Title: Objections to the Bible
File #: *MS-024
Date: 00/00/1886
Where Published: 1SM 19-21

Talk/Sanctification

Title: Talk/Sanctification
File #: MS-025
Date: 06/20/1886
Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: 5MR 123-124

Sermon/Evil Speaking

Title: Sermon/Evil Speaking
File #: MS-026
Date: 07/15/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: UL 210; OHC 234; Ev 244-245

Sermon/Building on the Rock

Title: Sermon/Building on the Rock
File #: MS-027
Date: 07/25/1886
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: TDG 215; Ev 595-596

Sermon/The Hope Set Before Us

Title: Sermon/The Hope Set Before Us

File #: MS-028
Date: 10/24/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: *3MR 104-107*

Talk/Gaining a Fitness for Heaven

Title: Talk/Gaining a Fitness for Heaven
File #: MS-029
Date: 10/31/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: *3MR 113-116*

Sermon/The Christian Pathway

Title: Sermon/The Christian Pathway
File #: MS-030
Date: 11/07/1886
Place: Villar Pellice, Italy
Where Published: *5MR 250-253*

Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will

Title: Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will
File #: MS-031
Date: 11/07/1886
Place: Torre Pellice, Italy
Where Published: *5MR 253-256*

Sermon?/The Use of Means

Title: *Sermon?/The Use of Means*
File #: MS-032

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 35, 1885*

Travels in Switzerland

Title: Travels in Switzerland

File #: *MS-033

Date: 09/02/1886

Place: Basel, Switz.

Where Published: *2SM 335; 5MR 194; EGWE 214-215*

Recollections of Early Days of the Message

Title: *Recollections of Early Days of the Message*

File #: *MS-034

Where Published: *Extract from Ms 73, 1886*

A Christ-like Character

Title: A Christ-like Character

File #: *MS-035

Date: 07/00/1886

Where Published: *OHC 176; TSB 261*

Sermon/Come Unto Me

Title: *Sermon/Come Unto Me*

File #: *MS-036

Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 40, 1886*

Counsel to Church Members

Title: Counsel to Church Members

File *MS-037
#:
Date: 00/00/1886

Counsel to Chaux-des-Fonds Church

Title: Counsel to Chaux-des-Fonds
 Church
File *MS-037a
#:
Date: 00/00/1886

Sermon/Whom are we Following?

Title: Sermon/Whom are we
 Following?
File #: *MS-038
Date: 11/11/1886
Place: St. Germain, Italy
Where Published: **5MR 256-262**

Sermon/"If Thou Wilt Enter Into Life"

Title: Sermon/"If Thou Wilt Enter Into
 Life"
File #: *MS-039
Date: 10/16/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: **3MR 66-70**

Sermon/Come Unto Me

Title: Sermon/Come Unto
 Me
File #: *MS-040
Date: 10/17/1886
Place: Nimes, France

Where Published: 3MR 70-75

Sermon/Walk in the Light

Title: Sermon/Walk in the
Light

File #: *MS-041

Date: 10/18/1886

Place: Nimes, France

Where Published: 3MR 75-81

Sermon/The Ladder to Heaven

Title: Sermon/The Ladder to
Heaven

File #: *MS-042

Date: 10/20/1886

Place: Nimes, France

Where Published: 3MR 81-88

Sermon/Search the Scriptures

Title: Sermon/Search the
Scriptures

File #: *MS-043

Date: 10/21/1886

Place: Nimes, France

Where Published: 3MR 88-93

Sermon/The Cross Before the Crown

Title: Sermon/The Cross Before the
Crown

File #: *MS-044

Date: 10/22/1886

Place: Nimes, France

Where Published: 3MR 93-99

Sermon/God's Law the Standard of Character

Title: Sermon/God's Law the Standard of Character
File #: *MS-045
Date: 10/23/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: *3MR 99-104*

Sermon/The Two Standards

Title: Sermon/The Two Standards
File #: *MS-046
Date: 10/30/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: *3MR 107-113*

The Battle Following Conversion

Title: The Battle Following Conversion
File #: *MS-046a
Date: 11/11/1886
Place: Nimes, France
Where Published: *3MR 117-119*

Sermon/Keep My Commandments

Title: Sermon/Keep My Commandments
File #: *MS-047
Date: 11/14/1886
Place: Torre Pellice, Italy
Where Published: *5MR 262-267*

Sermon/At Lausanne

Title: Sermon/At
Lausanne

File #: *MS-048

Date: 11/21/1886

Place: Lausanne, Switz.

Sermon/Church Dedication

Title: Sermon/Church Dedication

File #: *MS-049

Date: 12/25/1886

Place: Tramelan, Switz.

Where Published: 3MR 230-236

Economy

Title: Economy

File #: *MS-050

Date: 06/00/1886

Place: Christiania,
Norway

Where Published: 3SM 330-331

Human Lips to Give the Message

Title: Human Lips to Give the
Message

**File
#:** *MS-051

Date: 00/00/1886

Visit to Bienne

Title: Visit to
Bienne

File #: *MS-052

Date: 03/19/1886

Place: Bienne, Switz.

Where Published: *CTr 326*

At Bienne

Title: At Bienne

File #: **MS-053*

Date: 03/22/1886

Place: Lausanne, Switz.

Where Published: *EGWE 172*

Diary [Apr. 18-May 19]

Title: Diary [Apr. 18-May 19]

File #: **MS-054*

Date: 04/00/1886

Place: Torre Pellice, Italy

Where Published: *OHC 245; EGWE 177, 187*

Visit to Bobbio

Title: Visit to Bobbio

File #: **MS-055*

Date: 04/25/1886

Place: Villa Pellice, Italy

Where Published: *VSS 400; 2MR 303-304; 5MR 273; CTr 29*

Traveling in Switzerland

Title: Traveling in Switzerland

File #: **MS-056*

Date: 05/20/1886

Place: Laufen, Switz.

Where Published: *TMK 146, 360, 361; 10MR 367-370; 3Bio 343*

Diary [Jul. 8]

Title: Diary [Jul. 8]
File #: *MS-057
Date: 07/08/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: *3Bio 347-349; EGWE 203*

Visit to Hansen Home

Title: Visit to Hansen Home
File #: *MS-058
Date: 07/00/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: *8MR 122-123*

Sketch of Journey to England

Title: Sketch of Journey to England
File #: *MS-059
Date: 09/00/1886
Where Published: *3Bio 354; EGWE 216-217*

Sermon/The Mission of Christ

Title: Sermon/The Mission of Christ
File #: *MS-060
Date: 12/26/1886
Place: Tramelan, Switz.
Where Published: *HP 370; UL 374*

Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 21]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 21]
File #: *MS-061

Date: 03/21/1886
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *EGWE 148*

Diary [Apr. 15-29]

Title: Diary [Apr. 15-29]
File #: **MS-062*
Date: 04/00/1886
Where Published: *OHC 34, 139, 253; 1MR 309-310; 2MR 307-309; 5MR 274; 6MR 295; 10MR 370-371; EGWE 176, 179-184; CTr 248, 322*

Journey from Italy to Switzerland

Title: Journey from Italy to Switzerland
File #: **MS-063*
Date: 04/29/1886

Diary [Apr. 30-May 23]

Title: Diary [Apr. 30-May 23]
File #: **MS-064*
Date: 05/00/1886
Where Published: *3MR 228-229, 373-374; 5MR 27-28*

Diary [Jun. 15-Jul. 1]

Title: Diary [Jun. 15-Jul. 1]
File #: **MS-065*
Date: 06/00/1886
Where Published: *OHC 139, 212; 3MR 389-390; 4MR 99; 9MR 92, 94; 3Bio 345; EGWE 193-195*

Diary [Jul. 2-15]

Title: Diary [Jul. 2-15]
File #: *MS-066
Date: 07/00/1886
Place: Christiania, Norway
Where Published: 8MR 123-124; 3Bio 347, 349, 351-352; EGWE 199, 202, 204-205

Diary [Jul. 16-27]

Title: Diary [Jul. 16-27]
File #: *MS-067
Date: 07/00/1886
Where Published: 3Bio 352

Diary [Jul. 28-Aug. 11]

Title: Diary [Jul. 28-Aug. 11]
File #: *MS-068
Date: 08/00/1886
Place: Basel, Switz.

Diary [Sep. 14-Oct. 13]

Title: Diary [Sep. 14-Oct. 13]
File #: *MS-069
Date: 09/00/1886

Diary [Oct. 14-Nov. 2]

Title: Diary [Oct. 14-Nov. 2]
File #: *MS-070
Date: 10/00/1886

Where Published: *3MR 61-64; 5MR 317-319; 3Bio 355*

Diary [Nov. 3-12]

Title: Diary [Nov. 3-12]

File #: **MS-071*

Date: 11/00/1886

Diary [Dec. 24-31]

Title: Diary [Dec. 24-31]

File #: **MS-072*

Date: 12/00/1886

Where Published: *3MR 229-230; 5MR 25-27*

Descriptive Items from Travels

Title: Descriptive Items from Travels

File #: **MS-073*

Date: 00/00/1886

Where Published: *OHC 252; 3MR 216-217; EGWE 237-238*

Record of Writing

Title: Record of Writing

File #: **MS-074*

Date: 00/00/1886

Visit to Paris, France, and the Louvre

Title: Visit to Paris, France, and the Louvre

File #: *MS-075
Date: 10/00/1886
Where Published: *HP 40, 44; CTr 292*

Recollections of Early Days of the Message

Title: Recollections of Early Days of the Message
File #: *MS-076
Date: 11/00/1886
Where Published: *4MR 402-403; EGWE 266*

Labors in Tramelan, Switzerland

Title: Labors in Tramelan, Switzerland
File #: *MS-077
Date: 12/00/1886
Where Published: See *RH 04/05/1887*

Nearing the Judgment

Title: Nearing the Judgment
File #: *MS-078
Date: 00/00/1886
Where Published: *HP 218*

Sermon/At Orebro, Sweden

Title: Sermon/At Orebro, Sweden
File #: *MS-079*
Date: 06/24/1886
Place: Orebro, Sweden
Where Published: *HP 331*

Sermon/At Grimsby, England

Title: Sermon/At Grimsby, England
File #: *MS-080*
Date: 09/21/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *HP 353, 354; 9MR 249-251*

Sermon/At Grimsby, England

Title: Sermon/At Grimsby, England
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 09/21/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *1SAT 48-51*

Sermon/At Grimsby, England

Title: Sermon/At Grimsby, England
File #: *MS-082*
Date: 09/00/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *9MR 253-256*

Sermon/At Grimsby, England

Title: Sermon/At Grimsby, England
File #: *MS-083*
Date: 09/00/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *3SM 420; 8MR 104; 9MR 256-259; CTr 42*

Sermon/At Grimsby, England

Title: Sermon/At Grimsby, England
File #: *MS-084*

Date: 09/26/1886
Place: Grimsby, England
Where Published: *HP 369; 9MR 259-264*

Important Test. to our Brn. and Srs. in N.Y.

Title: *Important Test. to our Brn. and Srs. in N. Y.*
File #: *MS-085*
Date: *12/27/1886*
Place: *Basel, Switz.*
Where Published: *From PH039*

Sermon/Noah

Title: Sermon/Noah
File #: *MS-086*
Date: *02/27/1886*
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *CTr 39, 55, 57-60*

Preparing for the Time of Testing

Title: Preparing for the Time of Testing
File #: **MS-087*
Date: *00/00/1886*
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark

The Mother's Trust

Title: The Mother's Trust
File #: *MS-088*
Date: *00/00/1886*

God's Immutable Law

Title: God's Immutable
Law

File
#: **MS-089*

Date: 00/00/1886

1887

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-001*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-002*

High Standard of Gospel Ministry

Title: High Standard of Gospel
Ministry

File #: **MS-003*

Date: 03/01/1887

Place: Basel, Switz.

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-004*

Sermon?/The Use of Means

Title: *Sermon?/The Use of
Means*

File #: *MS-005*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 35, 1885*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-006*

Unassigned

File
#: MS-007

Unassigned

File
#: MS-008

Unassigned

File
#: MS-009

Unassigned

File
#: MS-010

Unassigned

File
#: MS-011

Unassigned

File
#: MS-012

Unassigned

File
#: MS-013

Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers

Title: Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent
Workers
File #: MS-014

Date: 03/07/1887
Place: Basel, Switz.
Where Published: *2SAT 39-47*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-015*

Sermon/Behold What Manner of Love

Title: Sermon/Behold What Manner of Love
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 05/22/1887
Place: Zurich, Switz.
Where Published: *CC 29; 8MR 406-407*

Sermon/Practical Godliness

Title: Sermon/Practical Godliness
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 06/11/1887
Place: Moss, Norway
Where Published: *6MR 13, 196-197; 8MR 32*

Sermon/Christian Temperance

Title: Sermon/Christian Temperance
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 06/19/1887
Place: Moss, Norway
Where Published: *CC 130; 9MR 232-234*

Sermon/A Practical Education

Title: Sermon/A Practical Education
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 08/19/1887
Place: New Bedford, Ma.
Where Published: *AH 88, 299; CG 124, 126, 254-255, 358; 4MR 96; 11MR 155*

Sermon/Morning Talk at Grand Rapids

Title: Sermon/Morning Talk at Grand Rapids
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 09/25/1887
Place: Grand Rapids, Mi.
Where Published: *UL 282*

Sermon/At Oakland

Title: Sermon/At Oakland
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 10/14/1887
Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sanitariums

Title: Sanitariums
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 09/12/1887
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *15MR 272-285*

Equality in Distribution of Means

Title: Equality in Distribution of Means

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 00/00/1887

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Investing Means in Building Sanitariums

Title: Investing Means in Building
Sanitariums

File #: *MS-023a*

Date: 00/00/1887

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 23, 1887*

Test. for Workers of Publ. House at Basel

Title: Test. for Workers of Publ. House at Basel

File #: *MS-024*

Date: 02/14/1887

Where *AH 308; Ev 94, 650-651; OHC 175, 240; UL 59; 1BC 1108,*

Published: *1113; 3BC 1159-1162; 4BC 1144; 8MR 325-328; 9MR 374*

Sermon/A Peculiar People

Title: Sermon/A Peculiar People

File #: **MS-025*

Date: 07/14/1887

Place: Wellingborough, Eng.

Where Published: *UL 209; EGWE 311*

Sermon/A Living Sacrifice

Title: Sermon/A Living
Sacrifice

File #: **MS-026*

Date: 02/06/1887

Place: Tramelan, Switz.

Where Published: *4MR 445-446; CTr 215*

Storm at Sea

Title: Storm at Sea
File #: *MS-027
Date: 08/00/1887
Place: En route to
USA
Where Published: EGWE 317

Sermon/A Peculiar People

Title: Sermon/A Peculiar People
File #: *MS-028
Where Published: Duplicate of Ms 25, 1887

Diary [Jan. 1-May 15]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-May 15]
File #: *MS-029
Date: 01/00/1887
Place: Switz.
Where 1SM 147; 3MR 374-375; 6MR 193; 8MR 445-446; 9MR 94-95;
Published: 3Bio 361-363; EGWE 267-269, 271-274

Unassigned

File
#: MS-030

Diary [May 13-22]

Title: Diary [May 13-
22]
File #: *MS-031
Date: 05/00/1887
Place: France
Where Published: 5MR 319

Diary [May 26-31]

Title: Diary [May 26-31]
File #: *MS-032
Date: 05/00/1887
Place: Germany
Where Published: *2MR 121-130*

Diary [Jun. 1-8]

Title: Diary [Jun. 1-8]
File #: *MS-033
Date: 06/00/1887
Place: Denmark
Where Published: *6MR 145; EGWE 298-299*

Diary [Jun. 9-22]

Title: Diary [Jun. 9-22]
File #: *MS-034
Date: 06/00/1887
Place: Norway
Where Published: *2MR 130-138*

Diary [Jun. 23-28]

Title: Diary [Jun. 23-28]
File #: *MS-035
Date: 06/00/1887
Place: Sweden
Where Published: *3MR 390-393*

Diary [Jun. 29-Jul. 10]

Title: Diary [Jun. 29-Jul. 10]
File #: *MS-036
Date: 07/00/1887
Place: England
Where Published: 2MR 138-142; 6MR 123; EGWE 307-308, 311

Cooperating With God

Title: Cooperating With God
File #: *MS-037
Date: 06/07/1887
Place: Copenhagen, Denmark
Where Published: TDG 167

The Witness of John Huss

Title: The Witness of John
Huss
File #: *MS-038
Date: 00/00/1887
Where Published: 9MR 275-277

"I have been unable to sleep much..."

Title: "I have been unable to sleep
much..."
File #: MS-039
Date: 07/23/1887
Place: Grimsby, Eng.
Where Published: 3MR 1-4

"I have been unable to sleep much..."

Title: "I have been unable to sleep
much..."
File #: MS-039a

Date: 07/23/1887
Place: Grimsby, Eng.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 39, 1887*

Peril of Doubt and Unbelief

Title: Peril of Doubt and Unbelief
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 00/00/1887
Where Published: *HP 105*; see *ST 06/23/1887*

The Value of Redemption/“In order to...”

Title: The Value of Redemption/“In order to...”
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/00/1887
Where Published: *CC 325; SD 249; 1BC 1107; 5BC 1149; 7ABC 487*

Diary Fragments [Nov.-Dec. 23]

Title: Diary Fragments [Nov.-Dec. 23]
File #: **MS-042*
Date: 11/00/1887

Diary/The Law and the Gospel

Title: Diary/The Law and the Gospel
File #: **MS-043*

1888

Our Health Institutions

Title: Our Health Institutions
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 02/01/1888
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *1MR 278-281; SpM 208-210*

Engaging in Worldly Speculation

Title: Engaging in Worldly Speculation
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 09/07/1888
Where Published: *1888 47-65*

Sermon/Living for God

Title: Sermon/Living for God
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 09/25/1888
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *Te 158, 192, 256; 2SM 301-302; 4MR 363-364; 9MR 374-375; 10MR 71; MRmnt 123*

Sermon/How to Become True Ministers for Christ

Title: Sermon/How to Become True Ministers for Christ
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 10/08/1888
Place: Kansas City, Ks.
Where Published: *2SAT 48-56*

Sermon?/The Use of Means

Title: *Sermon?/The Use of Means*
File #: *MS-005*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 35, 1885**

Talk/A Living Connection with God

Title: Talk/A Living Connection with God
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 10/11/1888
Place: Minneapolis, Mn.
Where Published: **1888 69-73**

Sermon/Tell of His Love and Power

Title: Sermon/Tell of His Love and Power
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 10/13/1888
Place: Minneapolis, Mn.
Where Published: **1888 74-84**

Sermon/Advancing in Christian Experience

Title: Sermon/Advancing in Christian Experience
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 10/20/1888
Place: Minneapolis, Mn.
Where Published: **1888 121-128**

Sermon/Counsel to Ministers

Title: Sermon/Counsel to Ministers
File #: *MS-008a*

Date: 10/21/1888

Place: Minneapolis, Mn.

Where Published: 1888 132-145

Talk/At Minneapolis

Title: Talk/At
Minneapolis

File #: MS-009

Date: 10/24/1888

Place: Minneapolis, Mn.

Where Published: 1888 151-153

Remarks/On Missionary Work

Title: Remarks/On Missionary
Work

File #: MS-010

Date: 10/23/1888

Place: Minneapolis, Mn.

Where Published: 1888 146-150

Treatment of the Erring

Title: Treatment of the
Erring

File #: MS-011

Date: 00/00/1888

Where Published: 15MR 172-199

Test. to Dr. Burke

Title: Test. to Dr. Burke

File #: MS-012

Date: 04/00/1888

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Where Published: *5MR 337; 10MR 121, 287-289*

Sermon/At Des Moines

Title: Sermon/At Des Moines

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 12/01/1888

Place: Des Moines, Ia.

Where Published: *1SAT 61-77; ML 29; AH 319, 528-529; CG 272; 9MR 98*

How Can Institutions Be Made a Success?

Title: How Can Institutions Be Made a Success?

File #: *MS-014*

Date: 02/01/1888

Where Published: *AH 53-54; TSB 115-117; 7MR 128-130*

A Call to a Deeper Study of the Word

Title: A Call to a Deeper Study of the Word

File #: *MS-015*

Date: 11/00/1888

Place: Minneapolis, Mn.

Where Published: *1888 163-175*

The Guide Book

Title: The Guide Book

File #: **MS-016*

Date: 00/00/1888

Place: Minneapolis, Mn.

Where Published: *1SM 15-18*

Sermon/A Chosen People

Title: Sermon/A Chosen
People
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 10/21/1888
Place: Minneapolis, Mn.
Where Published: *1888 129-131*

Religious Liberty

Title: Religious Liberty
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 00/00/1888
Where Published: *1SAT 78-92*

Who Shall Be Saved?

Title: Who Shall Be
Saved?
File
#: *MS-019*
Date: 00/00/1888

Sermon/Abide in Me

Title: Sermon/Abide in Me
File #: **MS-020*
Date: 11/25/1888
Place: Potterville, Mi.
Where Published: *TDG 338; 10MR 381-382*

Distressing Experiences of 1888

Title: Distressing Experiences of
1888
File #: **MS-021*
Date: 00/00/1888

Where Published: 1888 176-181

Diary [Jan. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-30]
File #: *MS-022
Date: 01/00/1888
Where Published: TSB 54

Diary [Feb. 1-14]

Title: Diary [Feb. 1-14]
File #: *MS-023
Date: 02/00/1888

Looking Back at Minneapolis

Title: Looking Back at Minneapolis
File #: *MS-024
Date: 11/00/1888
Where Published: 12MR 179-205

Diary [Dec. 16-31]

Title: Diary [Dec. 16-31]
File #: *MS-025
Date: 12/00/1888
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 3Bio 421-423

Remarks/At Minneapolis

Title: Remarks/At
Minneapolis
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 10/00/1888
Place: Minneapolis, Mn.
Where Published: *1SAT 52-60*

Living the Truth

Title: Living the
Truth
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 00/00/1888
Where Published: *7MR 331*

Diary [May-June]

Title: Diary [May-June]
File
#: **MS-028*
Date: 05/00/1888

1889

Sermon/The Quality of Faith

Title: Sermon/The Quality of Faith
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 05/11/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *FW 63-80*

Talk/Picking Flaws

Title: Talk/Picking Flaws
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 05/12/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *1SAT 93-97*

Talk/Morning Talk

Title: Talk/Morning Talk
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 05/14/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *1SAT 98-101*

Talk/Preparation for Christ's Coming

Title: Talk/Preparation for Christ's Coming
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 05/14/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *1SAT 102-104*

Sermon/Christ and the Law

Title: Sermon/Christ and the Law
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 06/19/1889
Place: Rome, N.Y.
Where Published: *1SAT 105-119*

Counsels Regarding Matters at Gen Conf.

Title: Counsels Regarding Matters at Gen Conf.
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 11/04/1889
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1888 471-497*

Neatness and Order at Camp meetings

Title: Neatness and Order at Camp meetings
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: *1BC 1119*

Advancing in Christ's Training School

Title: Advancing in Christ's Training School
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 00/00/1889
Place: Kalamazoo, Mi.

Behold the Lamb

Title: *Behold the Lamb*

File #: MS-009
Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 135,*
1898

The Excellence of Christ

Title: The Excellence of
Christ
File #: MS-010
Date: 10/00/1889
Where Published: 1888 447-449

Test. to Leaders

Title: Test. to Leaders
File #: MS-011
Date: 08/10/1889
Place: Harbor Heights,
Mi.

Establish the Work in Many Places

Title: Establish the Work in Many
Places
File #: *MS-012
Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: PH151 6-8

Standing by the Landmarks

Title: Standing by the
Landmarks
File #: MS-013
Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: 1888 516-519

The Elevating Character of True Religion

Title: The Elevating Character of True Religion
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: *HM Extra 12/1889*

Counsels to Our Colporteurs re Diet

Title: Counsels to Our Colporteurs re Diet
File #: **MS-015*
Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: *16MR 173*

The Discernment of Truth

Title: The Discernment of Truth
File #: **MS-016*
Date: 01/00/1889
Where Published: *1888 257-262*

Diary [Jan. 1-31]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-31]
File #: **MS-017*
Date: 01/00/1889
Where Published: *3Bio 423, 425, 427; FBS 2*

Diary [Feb. 1-25]

Title: Diary [Feb. 1-25]
File #: **MS-018*
Date: 02/00/1889
Where Published: *9MR 93-94*

Diary [Mar. 2-28]

Title: Diary [Mar. 2-28]
File #: *MS-019
Date: 03/00/1889
Where Published: 1888 269-273

Diary [Jun. 15-28]

Title: Diary [Jun. 15-28]
File #: *MS-020
Date: 06/00/1889

Diary [Aug. 23]

Title: Diary [Aug. 23]
File #: *MS-020a
Date: 08/23/1889
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary [Sep. 6-29]

Title: Diary [Sep. 6-29]
File #: *MS-021
Date: 09/00/1889
Where Published: *Mar 197; OHC 99; TDG 261, 279; 11MR 150-152*

Diary [Oct. 16-31]

Title: Diary [Oct. 16-31]
File #: *MS-022
Date: 10/00/1889

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *1888 452-468*

Diary [Nov. 1-23]

Title: Diary [Nov. 1-23]

File #: **MS-023*

Date: 11/00/1889

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *OHC 211; 3SM 360; 11MR 109-113; 12MR 57*

Diary [Dec. 4-27]

Title: Diary [Dec. 4-27]

File #: **MS-024*

Date: 12/00/1889

Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.

Where Published: *TDG 364, 368*

Resume of Travels and Labors

Title: Resume of Travels and
Labors

File #: **MS-025*

Date: 00/00/1889

Where Published: *3Bio 417-418*

Unity and Harmony Among Ministers

Title: Unity and Harmony Among Ministers

File #: **MS-026*

Date: 09/11/1889

Place: Denver, Co.

Where Published: *RC 277; UL 268*

True Concept of Righteousness by Faith

Title: True Concept of Righteousness by Faith
File #: *MS-027
Date: 09/13/1889
Place: Denver, Co.
Where Published: *3SM 183-189*

A Significant Dream

Title: A Significant Dream
File #: *MS-028
Date: 11/18/1889
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *TDG 331*

Love and Consideration in Worker Relationship

Title: Love and Consideration in Worker Relationship
File #: *MS-029
Date: 11/18/1889
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Experiences Following the Minneapolis Conf.

Title: Experiences Following the Minneapolis Conf.
File #: *MS-030
Date: 06/00/1889
Where Published: *16MR 212-241*

Diary/Paragraphs on various subjects

Title: Diary/Paragraphs on various subjects
File #: *MS-031*

Date: 00/00/1889
Where Published: 3SM 43; VSS 77-78, 131-132; 1BC 1092; 3BC 1156; 4BC 1147;
5BC 1083, 1089, 1135-1136; 6BC 1076, 1111, 1118-1119; 7BC
988; 17MR 32; CTr 234

Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting

Title: Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting
File #: MS-032
Date: 05/10/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *From Topeka Daily Capital,*
05/11/1889

Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting

Title: Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting
File #: MS-033
Date: 05/14/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *From Topeka Daily Capital,*
05/15/1889

Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting

Title: Sermon/At Kansas Camp-meeting
File #: MS-034
Date: 05/15/1889
Place: Ottawa, Ks.
Where Published: *From Topeka Daily Capital,*
05/16/1889

Sermon/Progress in the Work of Christ

Title: Sermon/Progress in the Work of
Christ
File #: MS-035

Date: 11/16/1889

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Ministry of Angels

Title: Ministry of
Angels

File
#: *MS-036*

Date: 00/00/1889

Resisting Doubt

Title: Resisting Doubt

File
#: *MS-037*

Date: 00/00/1889

Diary/Prayer and Entrusted Talents

Title: Diary/Prayer and Entrusted
Talents

File
#: **MS-038*

Date: 09/00/1889

Diary/Christ at Nazareth

Title: Diary/Christ at
Nazareth

File
#: **MS-039*

Date: 09/18/1889

Diary/Thoughts on Luke 10

Title: Diary/Thoughts on Luke 10

File

#: **MS-040*

Date: 11/00/1889

1890

Sermon/Heaven's Part in Life's Conflict

Title: Sermon/Heaven's Part in Life's Conflict
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 02/01/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 57-70*

A Consecrated Ministry

Title: A Consecrated Ministry
File #: *MS-001a*
Date: 02/13/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *PH028 1-20*

Sermon/The Spirit of Discernment

Title: Sermon/The Spirit of Discernment
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 03/09/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1SAT 139-142*

Sermon/Faith

Title: Sermon/Faith
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 03/16/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1SAT 143-149*

The Work in Michigan

Title: The Work in Michigan
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 08/10/1890
Where Published: *2SAT 71-79*

Sermon/"Yesterday morning before I went..."

Title: Sermon/"Yesterday morning before I went..."
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 03/08/1890
Where Published: *1888 593-598*

"Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse..."

Title: "Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse..."
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 00/00/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *19MR 73-76*

"John to the seven churches..."

Title: "John to the seven churches..."
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 11/25/1890
Place: Brooklyn, N.Y.
Where Published: *PC 385-389*

Managers of the Health Inst./Crystal Springs

Title: *Managers of the Health Inst./Crystal Springs*

File #: *MS-006a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 6a, 1890*

Remarks/"We have the exhortation..."

Title: Remarks/"We have the exhortation..."

File #: *MS-007*
Date: 02/05/1890
Where Published: *7BC 937*

Title: Sr. White's Test. Through the Review

File #: *MS-008*
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: *From RH*

Remarks/At the Bible School

Title: Remarks/At the Bible School

File #: *MS-009*
Date: 02/03/1890
Where Published: *1SAT 120-128*

Remarks/At the Bible School

Title: Remarks/At the Bible School

File #: *MS-010*
Date: 02/06/1890
Where Published: *1SAT 129-138*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-011*

Unassigned

File
#: MS-012

Unassigned

File
#: MS-013

Unassigned

File
#: MS-014

Unassigned

File
#: MS-015

“The true Witness speaks through John...”

Title: “The true Witness speaks through John...”
File #: MS-016
Date: 10/01/1890
Place: Lynn, Ma.
Where 2SM 19-21; PM 67, 79; Ev 593-594; CW 94-95; MM 98-99;
Published: VSS 315-316; 5BC 1126; 6BC 1097; 7BC 907, 934, 941, 949,
979; 1MR 109-110; 2MR 197; 5MR 164; CTr 124, 238

“Dr. ----’s great success is largely due...”

Title: “Dr. ----’s great success is largely
due...”
File #: MS-017

Date: 10/01/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: From *Lt 13, 1890; MM 51-53, 147-151*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-018*

To the Ministers and Churches in Ohio Conf.

Title: To the Ministers and Churches in Ohio Conf.
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 08/20/1890
Place: Petoskey, Mi.
Where Published: *TM 147-158*

“Missions are essential...”

Title: “Missions are essential...”
File #: *MS-019a*
Date: 05/01/1890
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *GCDB 02/06/1893 162-163*

Sermon/“I have felt that there is too...”

Title: Sermon/“I have felt that there is too...”
File #: *MS-019b*
Date: 07/14/1890
Place: Lake Goguwac, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 80-91*

Address to Physicians

Title: *Address to Physicians*

File #: *MS-020*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 25,
1892*

“But ye shall receive power...”

Title: “But ye shall receive power...”

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 10/11/1890

Place: Adam’s Center, N.Y.

Where Published: See *RH 08/16/1898*

Diary [Jan. 10-Mar. 1]

Title: Diary [Jan. 10-Mar.
1]

File #: *MS-022*

Date: 01/00/1890

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *1888 568-583*

Diary [Nov. 24]

Title: Diary [Nov. 24]

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 11/24/1890

Place: Brooklyn, N.Y.

Where Published: *UL 342; PM 356; CM 129*

“In the beginning was the Word...”

Title: “In the beginning was the
Word...”

File #: *MS-024*

Date: 05/18/1890

Where Published: 1888 665-672

Diary [Jan. 7-9]/“I arise at half past...”

Title: Diary [Jan. 7-9]/“I arise at half past...”
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 01/07/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 13MR 238-244

Diary/“Dealing in mining stocks...”

Title: Diary/“Dealing in mining stocks...”
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 01/07/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 15MR 68-71

Warning Against Financial Speculation

Title: Warning Against Financial Speculation
File #: *MS-026a*
Date: 01/07/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: 15MR 71-75

Rules for Christian Workers

Title: Rules for Christian Workers
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 11/10/1890
Place: Sands, Va.

Diary [Dec.]

Title: Diary [Dec.]
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 12/00/1890
Place: Norwich-Boston, Ma.
Where Published: **2SM 387-389**

Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”

Title: Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 11/20/1890
Place: Brooklyn, N.Y.
Where Published: **21MR 446-456**

Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”

Title: Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”
File #: *MS-029a*
Date: 11/20/1890
Place: Brooklyn, N.Y.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 29, 1890*

“God’s servants are to impress...”

Title: “God’s servants are to impress...”
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 00/00/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: **1888 906-916**

Circulation of The Great Controversy

Title: Circulation of The Great Controversy

File #: *MS-031*

Date: 00/00/1890

Where Published: *1888 802-809*

The Source of the Church's Power

Title: The Source of the Church's Power

File #: *MS-032*

Date: 00/00/1890

Where Published: *From HM 11/1890*

To Rise Up and Call Them Blessed

Title: To Rise Up and Call Them Blessed

File #: **MS-033*

Date: 10/11/1890

Where Published: *2SM 223-224*

Experience Following Minneapolis Conference

Title: *Experience Following Minneapolis Conference*

File #: **MS-034*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 30, 1889*

Loyalty of Daniel and his Three Companions

Title: Loyalty of Daniel and his Three Companions

File #: **MS-035*

Date: 00/00/1890

Danger of False Ideas on Justification by Faith

Title: Danger of False Ideas on Justification by Faith
File #: *MS-036
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: *FW 15-28 and 6MR 147-148*

Light in God's Word

Title: Light in God's Word
File #: *MS-037
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: *1888 825-838*

Diary [Jan. 2-26]

Title: Diary [Jan. 2-26]
File #: *MS-038
Date: 01/02/1890
Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.
Where Published: *TDG 10*

Unassigned

File #: MS-039

The Vision at Salamanca

Title: The Vision at Salamanca
File #: *MS-040
Date: 11/03/1890
Place: Salamanca, N.Y.

Where Published: 1888 917-949

The Vision at Salamanca

Title: The Vision at Salamanca
File #: *MS-040a*
Date: 11/03/1890
Place: Salamanca, N.Y.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 40, 1890*

Diary [Oct. 9-13]

Title: Diary [Oct. 9-13]
File #: **MS-041*
Date: 10/00/1890
Place: Adam's Center, N.Y.
Where Published: *OHC 146, 297, 299; 2SM 223-224; HP 329; UL 296; MR1033 5-7*

Diary [Oct. 14-29]

Title: Diary [Oct. 14-29]
File #: **MS-042*
Date: 10/00/1890
Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.
Where Published: *OHC 20, 42, 91, 136, 281, 285, 286; UL 312; MR1033 7-16; CTr 127*

Review of Experiences at S. Lancaster, Ma.

Title: Review of Experiences at S. Lancaster, Ma.
File #: **MS-043*
Date: 10/30/1890
Place: En route to N.Y.
Where Published: *MR1033 16-17*

Diary/Exp. at Salamanca, N.Y. [Oct. 30-Nov. 4

Title: Diary/Exp. at Salamanca, N.Y. [Oct. 30-Nov. 4
File #: *MS-044
Date: 11/00/1890
Where Published: 9MR 73-75; MR1033 17-20

Diary [Nov. 4-11]

Title: Diary [Nov. 4-11]
File #: *MS-045
Date: 11/00/1890
Place: Sands, Va.
Where Published: 2MR 322-331 with MR1033 21

Diary [Nov. 13-20]

Title: Diary [Nov. 13-20]
File #: *MS-046
Date: 11/00/1890
Place: Washington, D.C.
Where Published: MR1033 24-26, 28-29

Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”

Title: Diary [Nov. 20-24]/“I spoke this evening”
File #: *MS-047
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 29, 1890

Reflections on Labors in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Title: Reflections on Labors in Brooklyn, N.Y.
File #: *MS-048

Date: 11/26/1890
Place: Steamer
Where Published: *UL 344; 4MR 41, 309-311; 13MR 31*

Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 3]

Title: Diary [Nov. 26-Dec. 3]
File #: **MS-049*
Date: 11/00/1890
Place: Norwich, Ct.
Where Published: *MR1033 32-36*

Diary/Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 4-9]

Title: Diary/Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 4-9]
File #: **MS-050*
Date: 12/00/1890
Place: Lynn, Ma.
Where Published: *MR1033 36-40*

Diary/Labors at Danvers, Ma. [Dec. 10-14]

Title: Diary/Labors at Danvers, Ma. [Dec. 10-14]
File #: **MS-051*
Date: 12/00/1890
Place: Danvers, Ma.
Where Published: *MR1033 41-44*

Second Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 15-18]/Diary

Title: Second Visit to Lynn, Ma. [Dec. 15-18]/Diary
File #: **MS-052*
Date: 12/00/1890

Place: Lynn, Ma.
Where Published: *MR1033 45*

Visit to Washington, D.C. [Dec. 19-30]/Diary

Title: Visit to Washington, D.C. [Dec. 19-30]/Diary
File #: **MS-053*
Date: 12/00/1890
Place: Washington, D.C.
Where Published: *1888 766-786*

In Battle Creek Again [Dec. 30-31]/Diary

Title: In Battle Creek Again [Dec. 30-31]/Diary
File #: **MS-054*
Date: 12/00/1890
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1888 787-789*

Peril of Trusting in the Wisdom of Men

Title: Peril of Trusting in the Wisdom of Men
File #: **MS-055*
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: *1888 839-845*

Remarks/Lessons From the Vine

Title: Remarks/Lessons From the Vine
File #: **MS-056*
Date: 02/07/1890
Where Published: *1888 561-567*

Christ's Humiliation

Title: Christ's
Humiliation
File #: *MS-057
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: 16MR 180-184

General Hygiene

Title: General Hygiene
File #: MS-058
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: See CTBH 96-108; CTr 20,
113

Hygienic Reform: Our Present Work

Title: Hygienic Reform: Our Present Work
File #: MS-059
Date: 00/00/1890
Where Published: 3SM 292; Te 169; see CTBH 117-122

Our Institutions

Title: Our
Institutions
File #: *MS-060
Date: 00/00/1890

Danger in Adopting Worldly Policy in the Work

Title: Danger in Adopting Worldly Policy in the
Work
File #: MS-061
Date: 00/00/1890

Where Published: PH133

Devotion to God Needed in the Publishing House

Title: Devotion to God Needed in the Publishing House

File #: *MS-062*

Date: 00/00/1890

Comments Concerning 4T

Title: Comments Concerning 4T

File #: **MS-063*

Date: 00/00/1890

Diary Fragments

Title: Diary Fragments

File #: **MS-064*

Date: 00/00/1890

Diary/Education of the Highest Value

Title: Diary/Education of the Highest Value

File #: **MS-065*

Date: 00/00/1890

Diary/"Love Thy Neighbor as Thyself"

Title: Diary/"Love Thy Neighbor as Thyself"

File #: **MS-066*

Date: 00/00/1890

Diary/"Search the Scriptures"

Title: Diary/"Search the
Scriptures"

File
#: **MS-067*

Date: 08/26/1890

1891

Sermon/"I am the true vine..."

Title: Sermon/"I am the true vine..."
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/11/1891
Place: Pine Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *ML 289*

"I have been laboring two months..."

Title: "I have been laboring two months..."
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/09/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1888 854-860*

"Home again..."

Title: "Home again..."
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/09/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *14MR 66-69*

"The Lord will bless those who..."

Title: "The Lord will bless those who..."
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 01/09/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *MRmnt 109*

Sermon/Comments on Isaiah 58

Title: Sermon/Comments on Isaiah 58
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 01/10/1891
Place: Pine Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *Ev 244; 1BC 1095; 5MR 34-35; CTr 86*

Our Duty to the Colored People

Title: Our Duty to the Colored People
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 03/20/1891
Where Published: *SWk 9-18*

“What are God’s plans and purposes...”

Title: “What are God’s plans and purposes...”
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 06/10/1891
Place: Petoskey, Mi.
Where Published: *4BC 1159; Ev 338; TDG 170; 6MR 65-66; 9MR 158, 375*

Remarks/“Today as I have been writing...”

Title: Remarks/“Today as I have been writing...”
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 07/24/1891
Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.
Where Published: *9MR 51-55*

Talk/The Proper Way to Deal with Students

Title: Talk/The Proper Way to Deal with Students

File #: *MS-008a*

Date: 07/21/1891

Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.

Where Published: *9MR 55-64*

Talk/Talk to Teachers

Title: Talk/Talk to Teachers

File #: *MS-008b*

Date: 07/27/1891

Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.

Where Published: *9MR 65-71 with 4MR 46-47*

“A spirit of independence has been...”

Title: “A spirit of independence has been...”

File #: *MS-008c*

Date: 07/26/1891

Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.

Where Published: *OHC 333 with 1MR 333-339 and 7MR 71-73*

Sermon/“O there is trading to be done...”

Title: Sermon/“O there is trading to be done...”

File #: *MS-009*

Date: 08/22/1891

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *3SM 192-193; 10MR 272-273*

Sermon/“And as Moses lifted up...”

Title: Sermon/"And as Moses lifted up..."
File #: *MS-010*
Date: 08/02/1891
Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.
Where Published: *TDG 223; RC 356; 6MR 51*

Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting

Title: Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 09/03/1891
Where Published: *1SAT 162-170*

Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting

Title: *Remarks/At Michigan Conf. Meeting*
File #: *MS-011a*
Where Published: *Extracts from Ms 11, 1891*

Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."

Title: Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."
File #: **MS-012*
Date: 12/28/1891
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *VSS 302-303, 314-315, 317; OHC 178*

"In connection with our publishing work..."

Title: "In connection with our publishing work..."
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 12/29/1891
Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *AH 180, 279-280; 4Bio 26-27*

“In connection with our publishing work...”

Title: “In connection with our publishing work...”
File #: *MS-013a*
Date: 12/29/1891
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: Variant with additional material

“I have been instructed by the Lord...”

Title: “I have been instructed by the Lord...”
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 12/23/1891
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *PH152 17-26*

Diary

Title: *Diary*
File #: *MS-015*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 51a, 1893*

Our Duty to the Colored People

Title: *Our Duty to the Colored People*
File #: *MS-016*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 6, 1891*

“Wives, submit yourselves...”

Title: "Wives, submit yourselves..."
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 00/00/1891
Where Published: *21MR 213-218*

"The condition of children who do not..."

Title: "The condition of children who do not..."
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 00/00/1891
Where Published: *AH 177-178, 360-363; CG 237-238; ML 200*

Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."

Title: Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 03/03/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *PM 70; 3MR 193-194; 13 Crisis Years 150-151*

Diary [Mar. 7-8]

Title: Diary [Mar. 7-8]
File #: *MS-019a*
Date: 03/07/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *3Bio 479-480*

Diary [Dec. 28-31]/"After addressing the..."

Title: Diary [Dec. 28-31]/"After addressing the..."
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 12/28/1891
Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *1SM 156-157; MRmnt 116*

Diary/Christ Our Righteousness

Title: Diary/Christ Our Righteousness

File #: **MS-021*

Date: 02/27/1891

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *9MR 293-302*

Diary [Mar. 7-8]

Title: *Diary [Mar. 7-8]*

File #: *MS-022*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 19a,
1891*

Diary/“Nearly the entire day I have...”

Title: Diary/“Nearly the entire day I
have...”

File #: **MS-023*

Date: 03/12/1891

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *PM 213; 18MR 380; 5Bio 227-229*

Diary/Circulation of Great Controversy

Title: Diary/Circulation of Great
Controversy

File #: **MS-024*

Date: 01/01/1891

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *19MR 239-261*

“When Christ died to begin in redeeming...”

Title: "When Christ died to begin in redeeming..."

File #: *MS-025*

Date: 00/00/1891

Where Published: *18MR 54-56*

"The publishing institution was arranged..."

Title: "The publishing institution was arranged..."

File #: *MS-025a*

Date: 00/00/1891

Where Published: *2SM 191-194; OHC 116; 1MR 263-264*

The Orphan's Home

Title: The Orphan's Home

File #: *MS-026*

Date: 00/00/1891

Where Published: *MMis 06/1891 and 07/1891*

Sermon/"But ye shall receive power..."

Title: Sermon/"But ye shall receive power..."

File #: **MS-027*

Date: 04/18/1891

Place: Greenville, Mi.

Where Published: *2SAT 92-98*

"There is much talk in regard to..."

Title: "There is much talk in regard to..."

File #: **MS-029*

Date: 08/20/1891

Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.
Where Published: *1SAT 155-161*

“I am burdened for the Rural Health...”

Title: “I am burdened for the Rural
Health...”
File #: **MS-030*
Date: 11/00/1891
Place: Oakland, Ca.

Workers in the Office at Oakland

Title: *Workers in the Office at
Oakland*
File #: *MS-031*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 31, 1891*

“The ship cannot come into port...”

Title: “The ship cannot come into
port...”
File #: **MS-032*
Date: 11/27/1891
Place: Samoan Islands
Where Published: *10MR 59*

Board and Council Meetings

Title: Board and Council
Meetings
File #: **MS-033*
Date: 00/00/1891
Where Published: *17MR 166-169*

The Case of the Walling Children

Title: The Case of the Walling
Children
File #: *MS-034*
Date: 09/12/1891
Place: Colorado Springs, Co.
Where Published: *4Bio 17*

Sermon/Work & Baptism of the Holy Spirit Needed

Title: Sermon/Work & Baptism of the Holy Spirit
Needed
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 09/26/1891
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 171-193*

Sermon/Fruits of Conversion

Title: Sermon/Fruits of
Conversion
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 09/19/1891
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 194-213*

Counsel and Warning

Title: Counsel and Warning
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 11/17/1891
Place: Steamer "Alameda"
Where Published: *TM 264-278*

Diary [Jan.]

Title: Diary [Jan.]

File #: *MS-040
Date: 01/00/1891
Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.
Where Published: 1888 865-889

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]
File #: *MS-041
Date: 02/00/1891
Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]
File #: *MS-042
Date: 03/00/1891
Place: Battle Creek,
Mi.
Where Published: MR1033 64-65

Diary [Jun.]

Title: Diary [Jun.]
File #: *MS-043
Date: 06/00/1891
Place: Petoskey, Mi.
Where Published: OHC 34, 170; 3Bio 492

Unassigned

File
#: MS-043a

Diary/Creation and the Sabbath

Title: Diary/Creation and the Sabbath

File #: **MS-043b*

Date: 07/04/1891

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]

File #: **MS-044*

Date: 08/00/1891

Place: Harbor Springs, Mi.

Where Published: *18MR 155*

Diary [Dec.]

Title: Diary [Dec.]

File #: **MS-045*

Date: 12/00/1891

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *8MR 358; 4Bio 23-26*

Justified by Faith

Title: Justified by Faith

File #: **MS-046*

Date: 01/06/1891

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *8MR 355-357*

Arrival in Australia

Title: *Arrival in Australia*

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 12/00/1891

Where Published: From *BE 01/01/1892*

Our Present Dangers

Title: Our Present Dangers

File #: *MS-048*

Date: 03/24/1891

Where Published: *GCDB 04/13/1891 256-261*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-049-MS-082*

Sermon/Importance of Exercising Faith

Title: Sermon/Importance of Exercising Faith

File #: *MS-083*

Date: 07/22/1891

Place: Harbor Heights, Mi.

Where Published: *1SAT 150-154*

A Message to the Churches

Title: A Message to the Churches

File #: **MS-084*

Date: 11/08/1891

Place: Sydney, Aus.

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: *Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle*

File #: *MS-085*

Date: 01/00/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Notes only; not on file

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle
File #: MS-086
Date: 01/26/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Notes only; not on file

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle
File #: MS-087
Date: 01/27/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Notes only; not on file

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle
File #: MS-088
Date: 02/15/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Notes only; not on file

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle
File #: MS-089
Date: 03/14/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Notes only; not on file

Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle

Title: *Talk/At Battle Creek Tabernacle*
File #: *MS-090*
Date: *03/17/1891*
Place: *Battle Creek, Mi.*
Where Published: *Notes only; not on file*

Remarks at Presidents' Council

Title: Remarks at Presidents'
Council
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 02/25/1891
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary/Thoughts on Rev. 1

Title: Diary/Thoughts on Rev. 1
File **MS-092*
#:
Date: 01/10/1891

1892

“The world’s Redeemer passed over...”

Title: “The world’s Redeemer passed over...”
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 11/15/1892
Where Published: *6MR 334-343*

Diary/“We left Adelaide Nov. 28th...”

Title: Diary/“We left Adelaide Nov. 28th...”
File #: **MS-002*
Date: 12/13/1892
Place: George’s Terrace, Aus.
Where Published: *TDG 346*

“A spirit of independence has been...”

Title: “A spirit of independence has been...”
File #: *MS-003*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 8c, 1891*

Biographical

Title: *Biographical*
File #: *MS-004*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 92, 1892*

Haskell, S.N.

Title: *Haskell, S.N.*
File #: *MS-005*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 6,
1892*

“In the starting of the work in this...”

Title: “In the starting of the work in this...”
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 01/05/1892
Place: N. Fitzroy, Aus.
Where Published: *AH 459-461; TDG 13; OHC 99; 3MR 380; PC 141-143;
CTr 123, 370*

“I am now in Adelaide...”

Title: “I am now in
Adelaide...”
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 10/11/1892
Place: Adelaide, Aus.

Christ Our Sufficiency

Title: Christ Our Sufficiency
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 11/25/1892
Place: Adelaide, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 343; HP 73; 7BC 914; ChL 66-67; 2MR 24; 9MR
164*

Diary/“At the seven o’clock meeting...”

Title: *Diary/“At the seven o’clock
meeting...”*
File #: **MS-009*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 12, 1891*

Test. to Battle Creek Church

Title: Test. to Battle Creek
Church

File #: *MS-010*

Date: 06/10/1892

Where Published: *18MR 156-161*

Stewards of God's Gifts

Title: Stewards of God's Gifts

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 06/00/1892

Where Published: *OHC 190; 1MCP 245-246; 2MR 98*

Missionary Work

Title: *Missionary Work*

File #: *MS-012*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 66,
1894*

Call to a Deeper Experience

Title: Call to a Deeper Experience

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 00/00/1892

Where Published: *RH 04/04/1893, 04/11/1893, and
04/18/1893*

Counsel to a Minister's Wife

Title: *Counsel to a Minister's
Wife*

File #: *MS-014*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 4, 1892*

Hare, Br-Sr.

Title: *Hare, Br-Sr.*
File #: *MS-015*
Where Published: **Refiled as Lt 9,**
1892

Love for Brethren

Title: Love for
Brethren
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 12/22/1892
Where Published: *TDG 365*

Testimony to Br. Faulkhead

Title: *Testimony to Br.*
Faulkhead
File #: **MS-017*
Where Published: **Extract from Ms 39, 1892**

“Bought With a Price”

Title: *“Bought With a Price”*
File #: **MS-018*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 103,**
1893

Diary [Apr.-Jul.]/“I am deeply grieved...”

Title: Diary [Apr.-Jul.]/“I am deeply
grieved...”
File #: **MS-019*
Date: 04/00/1892
Place: Preston, Aus.
Where Published: **21MR 108-125**

Diary [Apr.-Jul.]/“I am deeply grieved...”

Title: *Diary [Apr.-Jul.]/"I am deeply
grieved..."*

File #: **MS-019a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 19, 1892*

Diary/"The Lord has brought me through..."

Title: *Diary/"The Lord has brought me through..."*

File #: **MS-020*

Date: *07/15/1892*

Place: *Preston, Aus.*

Where Published: *SD 19, 124; 7MR 143-144; 8MR 49-51; 12MR 140-
141*

Diary [Sep. 28-Nov.27]

Title: *Diary [Sep. 28-
Nov.27]*

File #: **MS-021*

Date: *10/00/1892*

Place: *Adelaide, Aus.*

Where Published: *1MR 385; Ev 453-455*

Re President of Australian Conference

Title: *Re President of Australian
Conference*

**File
#:** *MS-022*

Date: *07/25/1892*

Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov. 28th..."

Title: *Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov.
28th..."*

File #: **MS-023*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 2, 1892*

Love, The Need of the Church

Title: Love, The Need of the Church
File #: MS-024
Date: 00/00/1892
Where Published: 11MR 261-269

Address to Physicians

Title: Address to Physicians
File #: MS-025
Date: 07/18/1892
Where Published: CH 340-343

“In the starting of the work in this...”

Title: “In the starting of the work in this...”
File #: MS-026
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 6, 1892

“During my sickness I have thought much...”

Title: “During my sickness I have thought much...”
File #: MS-026a
Date: 08/05/1892
Where Published: 1SM 379-381; SpM 5-7

The Crisis Imminent

Title: The Crisis Imminent
File #: MS-027
Date: 02/18/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *SpTA #1b 37-40*

Diary [Jan.]

Title: Diary [Jan.]
File #: **MS-028*
Date: 01/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *8MR 44; 4Bio 29*

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]
File #: **MS-029*
Date: 02/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *TDG 61; OHC 368; 3MR 377; MR728 22*

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]
File #: **MS-030*
Date: 03/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *3MR 377*

Diary [Apr.]

Title: Diary [Apr.]
File #: **MS-031*
Date: 04/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *3MR 376*

Diary [May]

Title: Diary [May]
File #: *MS-032
Date: 05/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: 2SM 235; 3MR 376-377

Diary [Jun.]

Title: Diary [Jun.]
File #: *MS-033
Date: 06/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: 4Bio 38; see 21MR 112-121

Diary [Jul.]

Title: Diary [Jul.]
File #: *MS-034
Date: 07/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: 19MR 287-299

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]
File #: *MS-035
Date: 08/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: 8MR 358

Unassigned

File #: MS-035a

Diary

Title: Diary
File #: *MS-035b
Date: 08/09/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 35*,
1892

Diary [Sep.]

Title: Diary [Sep.]
File #: *MS-036
Date: 09/00/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Diary [Oct.]

Title: Diary [Oct.]
File #: *MS-037
Date: 10/00/1892
Place: Adelaide, Aus.
Where Published: 3MR 377-378; 9MR 339-341

Diary [Nov.]

Title: Diary [Nov.]
File #: *MS-038
Date: 11/00/1892
Place: Adelaide, Aus.
Where Published: *Ev* 453-455; 1MR 385; 4MR 43; 9MR 347; 4Bio 47

Diary [Dec.]

Title: Diary [Dec.]
File #: *MS-039
Date: 12/00/1892
Place: Ballarat/Melbourne

Where Published: *8MR 51-55; 14MR 8*

Diary

Title: Diary
File #: **MS-040*
Date: 02/13/1892
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *HP 121; 4Bio 34*

God's Love For Man

Title: God's Love For Man
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/00/1892
Where Published: *BTS 12/1907, 02/1908, 03/1908, 11/1908, 12/1908, and 01/1909*

Health of Workers

Title: *Health of Workers*
File #: *MS-042*
Where Published: *From MMis 03/1891 (CH 563-566)*

Treatment of Erring Pupils/"God has given"

Title: Treatment of Erring Pupils/"God has given"
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 00/00/1892
Where Published: *SSW 12/1892 and 01/1893 (CSW 174-176)*

The Bible School Privileges Unappreciated

Title: The Bible School Privileges
Unappreciated

File
#: *MS-044*

Date: 12/00/1892

The Sufferings of Christ

Title: The Sufferings of
Christ

File
#: *MS-045*

Date: 00/00/1892

Talk/Address at George's Terrace

Title: Talk/Address at George's
Terrace

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 08/24/1892

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Diary/Regarding Sr. Daniells

Title: Diary/Regarding Sr.
Daniells

File #: **MS-047*

Date: 11/08/1892

Place: Adelaide, Aus.

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-048-MS-078*

"My mind is exercised in regard to..."

Title: *"My mind is exercised in regard
to..."*

File #: *MS-079*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 49, 1893*

1893

Ings, William

Title: *Ings, William*
File #: *MS-001*
Where Published: ***Duplicate of Lt 77,***
1893

Sermon/"This is a wonderful and important..."

Title: *Sermon/"This is a wonderful and important..."*
File #: *MS-002*
Date: *01/29/1893*
Place: *Parramatta, Aus.*
Where Published: *6BC 1105; SD 57*

Sermon/At Parramatta

Title: *Sermon/At Parramatta*
File #: *MS-003*
Date: *01/29/1893*
Where Published: ***Missing (may be same as Ms 2,***
1893)

Diary

Title: *Diary*
File #: *MS-004*
Where Published: ***Duplicate of Lt 23a,***
1893

Reproof to Br. Prismall

Title: *Reproof to Br. Prismall*
File #: *MS-004a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 23a,
1893*

Diary/“We left Melbourne Thursday...”

Title: Diary/“We left Melbourne
Thursday...”
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/01/1893
Place: Parramatta, Aus.
Where Published: *8MR 80-81*

Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 02/11/1893
Place: Auckland, N.Z.
Where Published: *OHC 45; 2MCP 520, 583*

“There is a subject that urges...”

Title: *“There is a subject that
urges...”*
File #: *MS-007*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 32, 1893*

Sermon/“Now we have the rich promises...”

Title: Sermon/“Now we have the rich
promises...”
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 02/09/1893
Place: Auckland, N.Z.

“But Daniel purposed in his heart...”

Title: "But Daniel purposed in his heart..."
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 03/05/1893
Place: Kaeo, N.Z.
Where Published: *CG 93, 186; AH 18; Te 56, 105; 3MR 365; 6MR 262; 8MR 381; 10MR 74*

Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."

Title: *Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."*
File #: *MS-010*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 12, 1893***

Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."

Title: *Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."*
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 03/28/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.
Where Published: **2SAT 99-103**

Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."

Title: *Sermon/"My mind has been much exercised..."*
File #: *MS-012*
Date: 03/28/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.
Where Published: *CC 120; 9MR 3-6; MRmnt 13*

Sermon/Diligence in Service

Title: *Sermon/Diligence in Service*
File #: *MS-013*

Date: 04/07/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.
Where Published: *3MR 302-303*

Sermon/"Here is the test..."

Title: Sermon/"Here is the test..."
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 04/22/1893
Place: Petone, N.Z.
Where Published: *HP 254*

Testimony

Title: *Testimony*
File #: *MS-015*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 12b, 1893*

Sermon/"Here John has a view of the..."

Title: Sermon/"Here John has a view of the..."
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 02/12/1893
Place: Auckland, N.Z.
Where Published: *CTr 209*

Sermon/"The most important question ever..."

Title: Sermon/"The most important question ever..."
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 03/26/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.
Where Published: *CG 208; 1MCP 26; TMK 108; 5BC 1083; 6BC 1105; 7BC 922; 3MR 424*

Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."

Title: *Sermon/"Our blessed Saviour said..."*

File #: *MS-017a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 11, 1893*

Sermon/"This brings us to when Jesus..."

Title: *Sermon/"This brings us to when Jesus..."*

File #: *MS-018*

Date: 04/06/1893

Place: Napier, N.Z.

Sermon/Diligence in Service

Title: *Sermon/Diligence in Service*

File #: *MS-019*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 13, 1893*

Missionary Work

Title: *Missionary Work*

File #: *MS-020*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 16f, 1892*

Eldridge, C.

Title: *Eldridge, C.*

File #: *MS-020a*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 20a, 1893*

"Those that have published the Loud Cry..."

Title: "Those that have published the Loud Cry..."
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 06/12/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z
Where Published: *RH 11/08/1956*

Diary/"Last Wednesday, July 5..."

Title: Diary/"Last Wednesday, July 5..."
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 07/12/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where Published: *9MR 25*

Brown, Sr.

Title: *Brown, Sr.*
File #: *MS-023*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 1, 1893*

Brown, Sr.

Title: *Brown, Sr.*
File #: *MS-024*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 2, 1893*

Abstaining from Wine and Liquor

Title: *Abstaining from Wine and Liquor*
File #: **MS-025*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 1, 1893*

Brn. in America

Title: *Brn. in America*
File #: *MS-026*
Where Published: **Refiled as Lt 9a,**
1893

Sermon/Temperance

Title: *Sermon/Temperance*
File #: *MS-027*
Date: *10/15/1893*
Place: *Gisborne, N.Z.*
Where Published: **Te 283-292**

“All day the people pressed about Jesus...”

Title: *“All day the people pressed about
Jesus...”*
File #: *MS-028*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 47, 1894**

“Since coming to New Zealand...”

Title: *“Since coming to New
Zealand...”*
File #: *MS-029*
Date: *04/20/1893*
Place: *Palmerston, N.Z.*
Where Published: *VSS 322-323; TDG 119*

“Since leaving Melborne...”

Title: *“Since leaving Melborne...”*
File #: *MS-030*
Where Published: **Duplicate of Lt 47, 1894**

“God is a God of justice...”

Title: "God is a God of
justice..."

File #: MS-031

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 11, 1895

"There is a subject that urges..."

Title: "There is a subject that
urges..."

File #: MS-032

Date: 02/16/1893

Place: Auckland, N.Z.

Where Published: PM 91; 6MR 376

Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov. 28th..."

Title: Diary/"We left Adelaide Nov.
28th..."

File #: *MS-033

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 2, 1892

"I was a few nights since in my dreams..."

Title: "I was a few nights since in my
dreams..."

File #: MS-034

Date: 05/14/1893

Where Published: See FE 260-276 and SpM 104-113

Publishing Work

Title: Publishing Work

File #: MS-035

Date: 01/08/1893

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: UL 22

Diary/"We left Sydney at two..."

Title: Diary/"We left Sydney at two..."

File #: *MS-036*

Date: 02/14/1893

Place: Auckland, N.Z.

Diary

Title: Diary

File #: *MS-037*

Date: 03/01/1893

Place: Kaeo, N.Z.

Where Published: *8MR 81-84*

Labors in Kaeo

Title: Labors in Kaeo

File #: *MS-038*

Date: 03/08/1893

Place: Kaeo, N.Z.

Where Published: *8MR 84-85*

Diary

Title: Diary

File #: *MS-039*

Date: 05/20/1893

Place: Wellington, N.Z.

Where Published: *OHC 131; TMK 357*

Diary

Title: Diary

File
#: MS-040

Date: 06/16/1893

Maori Boys Interested in the Truth

Title: Maori Boys Interested in the Truth

File #: MS-041

Date: 07/13/1893

Place: Wellington, N.Z.

Love for Brethren

Title: Love for Brethren

File #: MS-042

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 16, 1892*

Notes of Travel and Labor

Title: Notes of Travel and Labor

File #: MS-043

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 47, 1893*

Unassigned

File
#: MS-044

Educational Advantages Not Centered in B.C.

Title: Educational Advantages Not Centered in B.C.

File #: MS-045

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: *1SM 129-130; 10MR 345*

New Zealand Camp Meeting

Title: New Zealand Camp Meeting

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: *RH 06/06/1893*

Notes of Travel and Labor

Title: Notes of Travel and
Labor

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: *RH 05/30/1893*

Diary/Christ and the Law

Title: Diary/Christ and the Law

File #: *MS-048*

Date: 05/06/1893

Place: Wellington, N.Z.

Where Published: *TMK 292; FLB 114; HP 38*

“My mind is exercised in regard to...”

Title: “My mind is exercised in regard
to...”

File #: *MS-049*

Date: 10/28/1893

Place: Gisborne, N.Z.

Where Published: *1NL 81-84 with 15MR 157*

“Know ye not that they which run...”

Title: "Know ye not that they which
run..."

File #: *MS-050*

Date: 09/00/1893

Where Published: *1SAT 214-226*

To Teachers and Students in our College in B.C.

Title: To Teachers and Students in our College in
B.C.

File #: *MS-051*

Date: 10/00/1893

Where Published: *FE 220-230; 5MR 247-248*

Diary

Title: *Diary*

File #: *MS-051a*

Where Published: *Extract from Lt 55,*
1893

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-052*

Reproof to Prismall

Title: *Reproof to Prismall*

File #: *MS-053*

Where Published: *Extract from Lt 23a,*
1893

Talk at Teachers' Institute

Title: *Talk at Teachers'*
Institute

File #: *MS-054*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 91, 1901*

Labors in Gisborne/"I have worked very hard"

Title: Labors in Gisborne/"I have worked very hard"
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 10/30/1893
Place: Gisborne, N.Z.
Where Published: *Te 264-265*

Dependence and Trust/"The more our faith"

Title: Dependence and Trust/"The more our faith"
File #: **MS-056*
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: *TMK 231*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-057*

Rousseau, Sr.

Title: *Rousseau, Sr.*
File #: *MS-058*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 58, 1893*

Visit to Paremata

Title: Visit to Paremata
File #: **MS-059*
Date: 08/08/1893

Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where Published: *12MR 72-76; 4Bio 100-104*

Dedication of the Ormondville Church

Title: Dedication of the Ormondville Church
File #: **MS-060*
Date: 11/20/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.

Review and Herald Office

Title: Review and Herald Office
File #: **MS-061*
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: *1888 1813-1815*

The Mine of Truth

Title: The Mine of Truth
File #: **MS-062*
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: *TMK 195*

Diary [Jan.]

Title: Diary [Jan.]
File #: **MS-063*
Date: 01/00/1893
Where Published: *2MR 155*

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]
File #: *MS-064
Date: 02/00/1893
Place: Parramatta, Aus.
Where Published: TMR 87-88

Diary

Title: Diary
File #: *MS-065
Date: 07/22/1893
Place: Wellington,
N.Z.

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]
File #: *MS-066
Date: 08/00/1893
Place: Napier,
N.Z.

Diary/Dedication of Ormondville Church

Title: Diary/Dedication of Ormondville
Church
File #: *MS-067
Date: 11/00/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.

Abundant Holidays

Title: Abundant
Holidays
File #: *MS-068
Date: 00/00/1893
Place: New Zealand

Unassigned

File
#: MS-069

Unassigned

File
#: MS-070

Unassigned

File
#: MS-071

Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3
File #: MS-072
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 6,*
1893

Parables

Title: Parables
File #: *MS-073
Date: 07/00/1893
Where Published: 15MR 97-
104

“My mind is exercised in regard to...”

Title: “My mind is exercised in regard
to...”
File #: MS-074
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 49, 1893*

Early Labors in Australia [1891-1892]

Title: Early Labors in Australia [1891-1892]
File #: *MS-075*
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: *OHC 120; 4Bio 31-33*

Diary [Feb. 2-20]

Title: Diary [Feb. 2-20]
File #: **MS-076*
Date: 02/00/1893
Where Published: *3SM 265*

Diary [Feb. 20-Mar. 15]

Title: Diary [Feb. 20-Mar. 15]
File #: **MS-077*
Date: 03/00/1893
Place: Kaeo, N.Z.
Where Published: *4Bio 73, 75*

Diary [Mar. 15-Apr. 12]

Title: Diary [Mar. 15-Apr. 12]
File #: **MS-078*
Date: 03/00/1893
Place: Napier, N.Z.
Where Published: *4MR 104-105; 4Bio 79*

Diary [Apr. 13-17]

Title: Diary [Apr. 13-17]

File #: *MS-079
Date: 04/00/1893
Place: Palmerston, N.Z.
Where Published: 4Bio 89-90

Diary [Apr. 18-May 31]

Title: Diary [Apr. 18-May 31]
File #: *MS-080
Date: 05/00/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where UL 137; TDG 156, 158; 3SM 115-116; 1888 1167-1170; 8MR
Published: 359; 17MR 301-302; 4Bio 92-93

Diary [Jun. 1-Jul. 26]

Title: Diary [Jun. 1-Jul. 26]
File #: *MS-081
Date: 06/00/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where TDG 208; 1888 1195-1196; 8MR 85-86; 10MR 385; 4Bio
Published: 94, 100

Diary [Jul. 27-Aug. 7]

Title: Diary [Jul. 27-Aug.
7]
File #: *MS-082
Date: 07/00/1893
Place: Long Point, N.Z.
Where Published: 3MR 210-211

Diary [Aug. 8-14]

Title: Diary [Aug. 8-14]
File #: *MS-083
Date: 08/00/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where Published: TDG 233

Diary [Aug. 15-23]

Title: Diary [Aug. 15-23]
File #: *MS-084
Date: 08/00/1893
Place: New Zealand
Where Published: 4MR 102; 4Bio 104-105

Diary [Sep. 1-Oct. 7]

Title: Diary [Sep. 1-Oct. 7]
File #: *MS-085
Date: 09/00/1893
Place: New Zealand
Where Published: 8MR 86-89

Diary [Oct. 8-Nov. 11]

Title: Diary [Oct. 8-Nov. 11]
File #: *MS-086
Date: 10/00/1893
Place: Gisborne, N.Z.
Where Published: 4MR 97, 103

Diary [Nov. 12-20]

Title: Diary [Nov. 12-20]
File #: *MS-087

Date: 11/00/1893
Place: Napier/Ormondville,
N.Z.
Where Published: *4Bio 108*

Diary [Nov. 20-Dec. 19]

Title: Diary [Nov. 20-Dec.
19]
File #: **MS-088*
Date: 12/00/1893
Place: Wellington, N.Z.
Where Published: *8MR 89-92; 4Bio 109*

Diary [Dec. 20-30]

Title: Diary [Dec. 20-30]
File #: **MS-089*
Date: 12/00/1893
Place: Sydney/Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *15MR 95-96; 4Bio 112*

Our Attitude Toward Powers That Be

Title: Our Attitude Toward Powers That
Be
File #: **MS-090*
Date: 08/29/1893
Place: Hastings, N.Z.
Where Published: *TDG 250*

The Mother A Teacher

Title: The Mother A Teacher
File
#: **MS-091*

Date: 00/00/1893

Liquor Saloons a Curse

Title: Liquor Saloons a Curse

File #: *MS-092

Date: 00/00/1893

Privileges and Responsibilities of Sons of God

Title: Privileges and Responsibilities of Sons of God

File #: *MS-093

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: 20MR 323-325

Could Christ Have Yielded to Temptation?

Title: Could Christ Have Yielded to Temptation?

File #: *MS-094

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: 6MR 110-112

S.D.A. Church Not Babylon [Fragment]

Title: S.D.A. Church Not Babylon [Fragment]

File #: *MS-095

Date: 00/00/1893

Respect is Due to God's Instrumentalities

Title: Respect is Due to God's Instrumentalities

File #: *MS-096
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: RH 10/10/1893

Words to the Young

Title: Words to the Young
File #: MS-097
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: YI 08/31/1893

Our Duty in Ministering to the Poor

Title: Our Duty in Ministering to the Poor
File #: MS-098
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: RH 06/20/1893 and 06/27/1893

Liberality the Fruit of Love

Title: Liberality the Fruit of Love
File #: MS-099
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: RH 05/09/1893 and 05/16/1893

Christ Our Helper in the Great Crisis

Title: Christ Our Helper in the Great Crisis
File #: MS-100
Date: 00/00/1893
Where Published: HM 11/01/1893

“This is a beautiful place....”

Title: "This is a beautiful
place...."

File #: *MS-101

Date: 11/00/1893

Place: Gisborne, Aus.

"Walk in the Spirit."

Title: "Walk in the
Spirit."

File #: MS-102

Date: 00/00/1893

Where Published: ST 12/25/1893

Bought With a Price

Title: Bought With a Price

File #: *MS-103

Date: 12/00/1893

Place: Wellington, N.Z.

Where Published: AH 464; 5MR 339; 8MR 249; 9MR 376

Christ Our Strength

Title: Christ Our
Strength

**File
#:** MS-104

Date: 00/00/1893

Limit to Evil Doer's Probation

Title: Limit to Evil Doer's
Probation

**File
#:** MS-105

Date: 00/00/1893

Will a Man Rob God?

Title: Will a Man Rob
God?

File
#: *MS-106*

Date: 00/00/1893

Diary Fragment/Herod and Pilate

Title: Diary Fragment/Herod and
Pilate

File
#: **MS-107*

Date: 00/00/1893

Diary/The Creative Power of God

Title: Diary/The Creative Power of
God

File
#: **MS-108*

Date: 00/00/1893

Diary/Change in Leadership Positions

Title: Diary/Change in Leadership
Positions

File
#: **MS-109*

Date: 00/00/1893

Diary/Sermon on the Sabbath

Title: Diary/Sermon on the
Sabbath

File #: **MS-110*

Date: 09/09/1893

Place: Ormondville, N.Z.

1894

“I address my dear brethren...”/Pitcairn

Title: “I address my dear
brethren...”/Pitcairn
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/05/1894
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *14MR 70-75*

Brighton Camp Meeting

Title: *Brighton Camp Meeting*
File #: *MS-002*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 100,*
1894

“Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”

Title: “Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/21/1894
Place: Middle Brighton, Aus.

“Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”

Title: *“Sabbath January 20th, has passed...”*
File #: *MS-003a*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 3, 1894*

“Tents were first pitched...”

Title: “Tents were first pitched...”
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 01/29/1894

Place: Middle Brighton, Aus.
Where Published: *4Bio 124-125*

“Yesterday, Sunday, in company with...”

Title: “Yesterday, Sunday, in company
with...”
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/00/1894
Where Published: *10MR 74-76*

To Friends in America

Title: To Friends in
America
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 02/16/1894
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *21MR 280-284*

Sermon/“And one of the elders answered...”

Title: Sermon/“And one of the elders
answered...”
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 01/28/1894
Place: Brighton, Aus.
Where Published: *7MR 78-81*

Where Shall We Locate Our School?

Title: Where Shall We Locate Our School?
File #: **MS-008*
Date: 02/00/1894
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *FE 310-322; Variant of Ms 8b, 1894*

The Kind of Schools Needed

Title: The Kind of Schools
Needed

File
#: *MS-008a*

Date: 02/00/1894

Where Shall We Locate Our School?

Title: Where Shall We Locate Our School?

File #: **MS-008b*

Date: 02/00/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *FE 310-327*

“I am constantly burdened in regard to...”

Title: “I am constantly burdened in regard
to...”

File #: *MS-009*

Date: 02/10/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *SpTEd 164-170*

Sermon/Keep the Commandments

Title: Sermon/Keep the
Commandments

File #: *MS-010*

Date: 02/11/1894

Place: Williamstown, Aus.

Where Published: *1SAT 227-238*

To Friends in America

Title: *To Friends in America*

File #: *MS-010a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 6,*
1894

Sermon/Isaiah 58

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 02/10/1894
Place: Brighton, Aus.
Where Published: *5MR 36-48*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-011a*

Sermon/Isaiah 58

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58
File #: *MS-011b*
Date: 02/10/1894
Place: Brighton, Aus.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 11,*
1894

Sermon/"As thou has given him power..."

Title: Sermon/"As thou has given him
power..."
File #: *MS-012*
Date: 02/18/1894
Place: Prahan, Aus.
Where Published: *1SAT 239-249*

Talk/Australian Bible School

Title: Talk/Australian Bible School

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 02/20/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *1MCP 324*

Talk/Australian Bible School

Title: Talk/Australian Bible School

File #: *MS-014*

Date: 02/22/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *1MCP 53-54; CG 98; ML 291; 5BC
1095*

Talk/Address to Students

Title: Talk/Address to
Students

File #: *MS-015*

Date: 02/23/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Where Published: *2MCP 724; 10MR 113*

Sermon/"Therefore being justified..."

Title: Sermon/"Therefore being
justified..."

File #: *MS-016*

Date: 02/25/1894

Place: N. Brighton, Aus.

Where Published: *3SM 34-35; 2MCP 675, 803-804*

Sermon/"Peter, an apostle of Jesus..."

Title: Sermon/"Peter, an apostle of Jesus..."

File #: *MS-017*
Date: 03/03/1894
Place: N. Brighton, Aus.
Where Published: *OHC 334; 2MCP 578-579, 670, 794-795*

Sermon/“And you hath he quickened...”

Title: Sermon/“And you hath he quickened...”
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 03/04/1894
Place: Williamstown, Aus.
Where Published: *TDG 72; 6BC 1093*

“Friday was a very busy day...”

Title: “Friday was a very busy day...”
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 03/17/1894
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: *1MCP 22; 2MCP 764-765; EV 238-239*

Sermon/“Lay not up for yourself...”

Title: Sermon/“Lay not up for yourself...”
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 03/18/1894
Place: Williamstown, Aus.
Where Published: *Ev 243-244; TDG 86; Te 30; SD 59, 141*

Testimony to Ministers

Title: *Testimony to Ministers*
File #: *MS-021*
Refiled as *Ms 21a,*
Where Published: *1894*

Testimony to Ministers

Title: Testimony to Ministers
File #: *MS-021a*
Date: 04/02/1894
Where Published: *Ev 102, 104, 116, 336-337; 1NL 127-130; 11MR 278*

Diary/"I thank the Lord it is as well..."

Title: Diary/"I thank the Lord it is as well..."
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 04/09/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *WM 184-185; 10MR 194-196; 4Bio 133*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-023a*

Testimony to Battle Creek

Title: *Testimony to Battle Creek*
File #: *MS-023b*
Where Published: ***Duplicate of Lt 23c,***
1894

Testimony to Canvassers

Title: Testimony to
Canvassers
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 04/23/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *CG 124*

Testimony to Canvassers

Title: Testimony to Canvassers
File #: *MS-024a*
Date: 04/23/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 24, 1894; CM 95-97*

Test. Concerning Idleness

Title: Test. Concerning Idleness
File #: *MS-024b*
Date: 04/30/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *AH 317; CG 88, 110-111, 345, 355; 6MR 47*

“Last night I seemed to be in an assembly”

Title: “Last night I seemed to be in an assembly”
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 04/23/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *HM 12/1894*

Sermon

Title: Sermon
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 05/13/1894
Place: Parramatta, Aus.
Where Published: *2SAT 104-109*

Dear Brethren in the SDA Faith

Title: Dear Brethren in the SDA Faith
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 06/07/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.
Where *PM 225; 2MR 7-8; 5MR 286-287; 13MR 361-362; 4Bio 133-*
Published: *134, 135-137; CTr 186*

“In company with my son W.C. White...”

Title: “In company with my son W.C.
White...”
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 06/25/1894
Where Published: *6BC 1103*

Lindsay, Harmon

Title: *Lindsay, Harmon*
File #: *MS-029*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Lt 50,***
1894

Testimony to Battle Creek

Title: *Testimony to Battle Creek*
File #: *MS-030*
Where Published: ***Duplicate of Lt 23c,***
1894

Testimony to Battle Creek

Title: *Testimony to Battle
Creek*
File #: *MS-031*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Lt 23b, 1894***

Henry, A.R.

Title: *Henry, A.R.*
File #: *MS-031a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 31a,
1894*

Meeting at Seven Hills

Title: Meeting at Seven Hills
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 07/29/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *TDG 219; OHC 168; 4BC 1183; 9MR 91-92; CTr 187; RH
09/10/1895*

Diary/"Last Sabbath, July 28, my son..."

Title: Diary/"Last Sabbath, July 28, my son..."
File #: *MS-032a*
Date: 07/30/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *ST 06/06/1895*

Test. to Battle Creek

Title: Test. to Battle Creek
File #: *MS-033*
Date: 08/03/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *7BC 961; 8MR 189; 12MR 217*

"I have received a letter from Brother..."

Title: "I have received a letter from Brother..."
File #: *MS-034*
Date: 08/03/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *1888 1268-1279*

Diary/Letter to S.N. Haskell

Title: Diary/Letter to S.N. Haskell
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 08/27/1894
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *13MR 355-358*

Review and Herald Office

Title: *Review and Herald Office*
File #: *MS-036*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 71a, 1894*

Sermon/Dedication at Prospect Church

Title: Sermon/Dedication at Prospect Church
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 09/16/1894
Place: Prospect, Aus.
Where Published: *BE 10/01/1894 and 10/08/1894*

Sermon/"Christ said to his disciples..."

Title: Sermon/"Christ said to his disciples..."
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 10/09/1894
Where Published: *HM 04/1895*

"The great controversy between the Prince"

Title: "The great controversy between the Prince"
File #: *MS-039*

Date: 10/09/1894
Where Published: *RH 04/14/1896*

Sanctification and Repentance

Title: Sanctification and Repentance
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 10/10/1894
Where Published: *RH 08/27/1901 and
09/03/1901*

Diary/“I was present in morning meeting...”

Title: Diary/“I was present in morning meeting...”
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 10/19/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *CC 358; 2BC 1036; 3MR 249; 6MR 247-248; 4Bio 168-
169, 277*

Talk/Look and Live

Title: Talk/Look and
Live
File #: *MS-041a*
Date: 10/20/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Ashfield Camp Meeting

Title: *Ashfield Camp Meeting*
File #: *MS-041b*
Date: 10/16/1894
Where Published: *Missing*

Talk/Morning Talk

Title: Talk/Morning Talk
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 10/22/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *Ev 299-300, 339, 488*

Talk/Morning Talk

Title: Talk/Morning
Talk
File #: *MS-042a*
Date: 10/26/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Sermon/The Vine and the Branches

Title: Sermon/The Vine and the
Branches
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 10/27/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *RC 247, 285, 355; 5MR 333-334*

Sermon

Title: Sermon
File #: *MS-043a*
Date: 10/28/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *1SAT 250-270*

“Last night in my sleeping hours...”

Title: “Last night in my sleeping hours...”
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 10/30/1894

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Where Published: *GCB 02/25/1895 337-340 and TM 194-197*

“Because iniquity shall abound...”

Title: “Because iniquity shall abound...”

File #: *MS-045*

Date: 11/00/1894

“Beloved, let us love one another...”

Title: “Beloved, let us love one another...”

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 11/00/1894

“All day the people pressed about Jesus...”

Title: “All day the people pressed about Jesus...”

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 11/26/1894

Where Published: *SSW 06/1895 & 07/1895*

Talk/Morning Talk

Title: Talk/Morning
Talk

File #: *MS-048*

Date: 11/03/1894

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Sermon

Title: Sermon

File #: *MS-049*
Date: 11/03/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *OHC 62; CG 565; 7BC 989, 944; 5MR 234-235; 10MR 308-309; CTr 206*

Talk/Morning Talk

Title: Talk/Morning
Talk
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 11/10/1894
Where Published: *1MCP 205*

Diary/"There is a great work to be done..."

Title: Diary/"There is a great work to be
done..."
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 11/14/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *HM 08/1896*

Testimony to Ministers

Title: *Testimony to Ministers*
File #: *MS-051a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 21a,
1894*

Camp Meeting Letter

Title: *Camp Meeting Letter*
File #: *MS-051b*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 51b, 1894*

Seeking to Save the Lost

Title: Seeking to Save the
Lost

File #: *MS-052*

Date: 00/00/1894

Where Published: *8MR 189-191*

Should Christians Be Members of Secret Societies?

Title: Should Christians Be Members of Secret
Societies?

File #: *MS-053*

Date: 00/00/1894

Where Published: *2SM 121-139*

“Salt is good: but if the salt...”

Title: “Salt is good: but if the
salt...”

File #: *MS-054*

Date: 12/17/1894

Where Published: *ST 11/07/1895*

“After these things the Lord appointed...”

Title: “After these things the Lord
appointed...”

**File
#:** *MS-055*

Date: 12/10/1894

Sermon/“There were present at that...”

Title: Sermon/“There were present at
that...”

File #: *MS-056*

Date: 12/30/1894

Where Published: *3BC 1140*

Walling, May

Title: *Walling, May*
File #: *MS-057*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Lt 1,***
1894

Diary

Title: *Diary*
File #: *MS-058*
Where Published: ***Extract from Lt 119,***
1895

"The light of the body is the eye..."

Title: *"The light of the body is the
eye..."*
File #: *MS-059*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 67, 1894***

Beneficent Action a Proof of Sincere Love

Title: *Beneficent Action a Proof of Sincere Love*
File #: *MS-060*
Date: *00/00/1894*
Where Published: *CG 124; OHC 268; TMK 63; AH 494; 11MR 194*

Walk in the Light of the Cross

Title: *Walk in the Light of the
Cross*
File #: *MS-061*
Date: *09/16/1894*
Place: *Granville, Aus.*
Where Published: ***10MR 77-80***

Home Missionary Work

Title: Home Missionary Work
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 08/18/1894
Where Published: *RH 01/08/1895 and 01/15/1895 and 01/22/1895*

“When anyone heareth the word...”

Title: *“When anyone heareth the word...”*
File #: *MS-063*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 26, 1899*

Diary/“During the past night matters...”

Title: Diary/“During the past night matters...”
File #: *MS-064*
Date: 10/27/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *WM 306; 6MR 228*

Help in God

Title: Help in God
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *RH 02/05/1895*

Missionary Work

Title: Missionary Work
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *Ev 556-557, 564*

“The light of the body is the eye...”

Title: “The light of the body is the eye...”
File #: *MS-067*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *1MCP 250, 324; 2BC 998*

We Shall Reap As We Sow

Title: We Shall Reap As We Sow
File #: *MS-068*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *RH 08/21/1894*

Regarding Fern Hill Farms

Title: Regarding Fern Hill Farms
File #: **MS-069*
Date: 00/00/1894

Importance of Maintaining Personal Integrity

Title: Importance of Maintaining Personal Integrity
File #: **MS-070*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *TMK 199, 248*

Diary [Jan.]

Title: Diary [Jan.]
File #: **MS-071*
Date: 01/00/1894

Place: Brighton, Aus.

Diary [Feb. 22-23]

Title: Diary [Feb. 22-23]

File #: **MS-072*

Date: 02/22/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]

File #: **MS-073*

Date: 03/00/1894

Place: Melbourne, Aus.

Diary [Apr.]

Title: Diary [Apr.]

File #: **MS-074*

Date: 04/00/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *10MR 13; 4Bio 144*

Diary [May]

Title: Diary [May]

File #: **MS-075*

Date: 05/00/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

Diary

Title: Diary

File #: **MS-076*

Date: 06/14/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *2MR 154*

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]

File #: **MS-077*

Date: 08/00/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *8MR 361-362; 4Bio 160-161*

Diary [Sep.]

Title: Diary [Sep.]

File #: **MS-078*

Date: 09/00/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

Diary [Oct.]

Title: Diary [Oct.]

File #: **MS-079*

Date: 10/00/1894

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Diary [Nov.]

Title: Diary [Nov.]

File #: *MS-080*

Date: 11/00/1894

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Where Published: From *Ms 41*,
1894

Intelligence in the Practice of Health Reform

Title: Intelligence in the Practice of Health Reform
File #: *MS-081
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *ML 132*; see *ST 09/30/1897*

Fanaticism and Side Issues

Title: Fanaticism and Side Issues
File #: MS-082
Date: 01/14/1894
Where Published: *3MR 25-36*

Marriage and Unselfishness

Title: *Marriage and Unselfishness*
File #: MS-083
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 76, 1894*

Christ the Center of the Message

Title: Christ the Center of the Message
File #: MS-084
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *RH 03/20/1894 (1SM 383-388)*

Diary/"On Sabbath Willie accompanied me..."

Title: Diary/"On Sabbath Willie accompanied me..."
File #: *MS-085
Date: 04/22/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 126*

Sermon/Christ's Mission of Love

Title: Sermon/Christ's Mission of Love
File #: *MS-086*
Date: 10/21/1894
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *BE 11/12/1894 and 11/19/1894*

Our Duty to the Poor and Afflicted

Title: Our Duty to the Poor and Afflicted
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *RH 12/18/1894 and 12/25/1894 and 01/01/1895*

Words to the Young

Title: Words to the Young
File #: *MS-088*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *YI 06/07/1894*

Self-Discipline Necessary to Parents

Title: Self-Discipline Necessary to Parents
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *ST 05/07/1894*

Sustainers of the Liquor Traffic Responsible for its

Title: Sustainers of the Liquor Traffic Responsible for its
File #: *MS-090*

Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *RH 05/22/1894*

A Perpetual Memorial

Title: A Perpetual
Memorial
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *ST 11/12/1894*

Delusions of the Last Days

Title: Delusions of the Last
Days
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *ST 05/28/1894*

Uphold Ministers

Title: Uphold Ministers
File #: *MS-093*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: See *RH 07/17/1894*

Experience with Fannie Bolton

Title: Experience with Fannie
Bolton
File #: *MS-094*
Date: 00/00/1894
Where Published: *FBS 123-124*

Presenting the Truth in New Areas

Title: Presenting the Truth in New Areas
File #: *MS-095
Date: 02/00/1894
Where Published: *Ev 227-228; RH 10/14/1902 and 10/21/1902*

Talk/“I want to say a few words to...”

Title: Talk/“I want to say a few words to...”
File #: MS-096
Date: 00/00/1894

“Emily and I rode about three miles...”

Title: “Emily and I rode about three miles...”
File #: *MS-097
Date: 08/28/1894
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“This day at noon...”

Title: “This day at noon...”
File #: *MS-098
Date: 09/03/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.

For Zion’s Sake

Title: For Zion’s Sake
File #: MS-099
Date: 12/16/1894

Danger of Men Usurping the Place of God

Title: Danger of Men Usurping the Place of God

File #: *MS-100*

Date: 12/17/1894

Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 1

Title: Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 1

File #: *MS-101*

Date: 00/00/1894

Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 2

Title: Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 2

File #: *MS-102*

Date: 00/00/1894

Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 3

Title: Offending Christ's Little Ones, No. 3

File #: *MS-103*

Date: 00/00/1894

"Be Not Conformed to This World"

Title: "Be Not Conformed to This World"

File #: *MS-104*

Date: 00/00/1894

Christ or the World?

Title: Christ or the
World?

File
#: *MS-105*

Date: 00/00/1894

Character Determined by Belief

Title: Character Determined by Belief

File
#: *MS-106*

Date: 00/00/1894

Earthly or Heavenly Treasure, Which?

Title: Earthly or Heavenly Treasure,
Which?

File #: *MS-107*

Date: 00/00/1894

Where Published: Cf. *3T 478-481*

Intemperance—Its Cause and Cure

Title: Intemperance—Its Cause and
Cure

File
#: *MS-108*

Date: 00/00/1894

Self-Denial Required in the Missionary

Title: Self-Denial Required in the
Missionary

File *MS-109*
#:
Date: 00/00/1894

Diary/Mother's Work and Children's Duties

Title: Diary/Mother's Work and Children's Duties
File #: **MS-110*
Date: 04/27/1894
Place: Granville, Aus.

Diary Materials

Title: Diary Materials
File
#: **MS-111*
Date: 00/00/1894

Diary/The Truth As It Is In Jesus

Title: Diary/The Truth As It Is In Jesus
File
#: **MS-112*
Date: 00/00/1894

Diary/Instruction to Teachers

Title: Diary/Instruction to Teachers
File #: **MS-113*
Date: 01/01/1894
Place: Brighton, Aus.

Diary/Regarding O.A. Olsen

Title: Diary/Regarding O.A. Olsen

File #: **MS-114*

Date: 07/00/1894

Place: Granville, Aus.

1895

Diary/"The Australian camp meeting..."

Title: Diary/"The Australian camp meeting..."
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/14/1895
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *2MR 45-46; 4MR 103-104; 9MR 146; 4Bio 167-168, 170, 176-177*

"The Lord has a work for each individual"

Title: "The Lord has a work for each individual"
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/14/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.

"I wish to make a brief statement..."

Title: "I wish to make a brief statement..."
File #: *MS-002a*
Date: 01/16/1895
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Statement re Walling Case

Title: Statement re Walling Case
File #: *MS-002b*
Date: 01/26/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.

Testimony regarding Br. Humphrey

Title: Testimony regarding Br.
Humphrey

File #: *MS-003*

Date: 02/01/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *7BC 928; LDE 68-69*

Diary/“Sunday has been a busy day...”

Title: Diary/“Sunday has been a busy
day...”

File #: *MS-004*

Date: 02/02/1895

Place: Sydney, Aus.

Where Published: *WM 331-332*

By Many Infallible Proofs

Title: By Many Infallible
Proofs

File #: *MS-005*

Date: 02/15/1895

Where Published: *YI 11/18/1897*

“We have just sent off...”

Title: *“We have just sent off...”*

File #: *MS-005a*

Where Published: *Extract from Lt 119,
1895*

Are We Genuine Christians?

Title: Are We Genuine
Christians?

File #: *MS-006*

Date: 02/15/1895

Where Published: *RH 04/09/1895*

“I must speak to my brethren...”

Title: “I must speak to my
brethren...”

File #: *MS-007*

Date: 03/08/1895

Where Published: *TM 347-359*

“I must speak to my brethren...”

Title: *“I must speak to my
brethren...”*

File #: *MS-008*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 7, 1895*

Diary/“Saturday, March 16...”

Title: *Diary/“Saturday, March
16...”*

File #: *MS-008a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 9, 1895*

Diary/“Saturday, March 16...”

Title: *Diary/“Saturday, March
16...”*

**File
#:** *MS-009*

Date: 03/16/1895

Daniells, A.G.

Title: *Daniells, A.G.*

File #: MS-010

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 23,
1895*

Speedy Preparation for Work

Title: Speedy Preparation for
Work

File #: MS-010a

Date: 03/21/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *FE 334-367*

“God is a God of justice...”

Title: “God is a God of justice...”

File #: MS-011

Date: 04/10/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *4MR 441; 5MR 454-455; 11MR 77*

“He that will love life...”

Title: “He that will love life...”

File #: MS-011a

Date: 04/14/1895

Where Published: See *YI 06/27/1895* and *07/11/1895*

Sermon

Title: Sermon

File #: MS-012

Date: 05/19/1895

Place: Williamstown, Aus.

Where Published: *1MCP 154, 184-185; AH 32; CG 172, 567-568*

“Christ came to seek the lost pearl...”

Title: “Christ came to seek the lost
pearl...”
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 06/10/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *10MR 225-227; see RH 04/21/1896*

Diary/“This day has been a most precious...”

Title: Diary/“This day has been a most precious...”
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 08/10/1895
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *Ev 278; 6MR 4*

An Earnest Admonition/“I do not find rest”

Title: An Earnest Admonition/“I do not find
rest”
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 09/19/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *TM 359-364*

Sermon/“And you hath he quickened...”

Title: Sermon/“And you hath he quickened...”
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 10/20/1895
Place: Armadale, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 307; CG 54-55, 494; CC 35; ML 91,
361*

“I was in a council meeting where many...”

Title: "I was in a council meeting where many..."

File #: *MS-017*

Date: 10/17/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *2MCP 577, 771-772*

Sermon/"When therefore the Lord knew..."

Title: Sermon/"When therefore the Lord knew..."

File #: *MS-018*

Date: 10/19/1895

Place: Armadale, Aus.

Where Published: *TDG 301; VSS 123*

Diary/"Today I received a letter..."

Title: *Diary/"Today I received a letter..."*

File #: *MS-019*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 25c, 1895*

True Education

Title: True Education

File #: *MS-020*

Date: 11/10/1895

Where Published: *8MR 250, 280-283*

Sermon/"Behold what manner of love..."

Title: Sermon/"Behold what manner of love..."

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 11/00/1895

Place: Armadale, Aus.

Where Published: *2SAT 110-114*

Appeal for Southern Field

Title: Appeal for Southern Field

File #: *MS-021a*

Date: 00/00/1895

Where Published: *SWk 25-30*

The Bible the Most Important Book for Study

Title: The Bible the Most Important Book for Study

File #: *MS-022*

Date: 01/09/1895

Where Published: *FE 444-452*

Interview re Work Among the Colored People

Title: Interview re Work Among the Colored People

File #: *MS-022a*

Date: 11/20/1895

Place: Armadale, Aus.

Where Published: See *SpM 19-26*

Interview re Work Among the Colored People

Title: Interview re Work Among the Colored People

File #: *MS-022b*

Date: 11/20/1895

Place: Armadale, Aus.

Where Published: Copy 2 of *Ms 22a, 1895*; See *SpM 19-26*

Interview re Work Among the Colored People

Title: Interview re Work Among the Colored People
File #: *MS-022c*
Date: 11/20/1895
Place: Armadale, Aus.
Where Published: Copy 3 of *Ms 22a, 1895*; **SpM 19-26**

“The Australian campmeeting...”

Title: “The Australian campmeeting...”
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 11/19/1895
Place: Melbourne, Aus.
Where Published: See *RH 01/07/1896*

Sermon/“Lay not up for yourselves...”

Title: Sermon/“Lay not up for yourselves...”
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 11/00/1895
Place: Armadale, Aus.

Diary/“On Christmas day...”

Title: Diary/“On Christmas day...”
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 12/29/1895
Where Published: *Ev 95, 652*

The Essential Education

Title: The Essential Education
File #: *MS-025a*

Date: 12/00/1895
Where Published: *6MR 77-78*

Our College

Title: *Our College*
File #: *MS-026*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 2, 1881*

Tasmanian Camp Meeting

Title: Tasmanian Camp Meeting
File #: **MS-027*
Date: 12/00/1895
Where Published: *RH 02/11/1896*

Education

Title: Education
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 12/09/1895
Place: Hobart,
Tasmania

Converted Men Needed in all Departments

Title: Converted Men Needed in all
Departments
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *PM 58-59; 3MR 37-38; MRmnt 123*

Prepare to Meet the Lord

Title: *Prepare to Meet the
Lord*

File #: MS-030
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 32a,*
1896

Consolidation of the Publishing Work

Title: Consolidation of the Publishing
Work
File #: MS-031
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *PH150 6-11*

Words of Comfort

Title: Words of Comfort
File #: MS-032
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 41,*
1896

Relation of G.C. Committee to Business Interests

Title: Relation of G.C. Committee to Business
Interests
File #: MS-033
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *14MR 278-279*

White, Edson

Title: White, Edson
File #: MS-034
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 83,*
1895

“The sufferings of humanity ever touched...”

Title: “The sufferings of humanity ever
touched...”

File #: MS-035
Date: 09/13/1894 (Filed in 1895)
Where Published: *BTS 09/1915 and 10/1915*

"I have been listening to the words..."

Title: *"I have been listening to the words..."*
File #: MS-036
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 115a, 1897*

True Education

Title: *True Education*
File #: MS-037
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 20, 1895*

To the Church in Hobart

Title: *To the Church in Hobart*
File #: MS-038
Date: 05/00/1895
Place: Glenorchy, Tasmania
Where Published: *2MR 264-285*

"Walk in the Spirit"

Title: *"Walk in the Spirit"*
File #: MS-039
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 102, 1893*

Education

Title: *Education*

File #: *MS-040*

Date: 01/09/1896 (Filed in
1895)

Where Published: *2MR 96; 8MR 296*

“Solemn, serious times are upon us...”

Title: “Solemn, serious times are upon
us...”

File #: *MS-041*

Date: 01/31/1895

Place: [Granville, Aus.]

Where Published: *TM 200-203* (from *Lt 11, 1895*)

“Christ came to seek the lost pearl...”

Title: “Christ came to seek the lost
pearl...”

File #: *MS-041a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 13, 1895*

Diary/“On Sabbath, Jan’y 5th...”

Title: Diary/“On Sabbath, Jan’y
5th...”

**File
#:** *MS-042*

Date: 01/16/1895

Overbearing Control Reproved

Title: Overbearing Control
Reproved

File #: *MS-043*

Date: 03/17/1895

Where Published: *PC 398-400*

To Every Man His Work

Title: To Every Man His Work
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: ***RH 06/25/1895 and
07/02/1895***

Go Ye Into All the World

Title: Go Ye Into All the World
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: ***RH 06/11/1895 and
06/18/1895***

Diary

Title: *Diary*
File #: *MS-046*
Where Published: ***Extract from Lt 119,
1895***

Parable of the Ten Virgins

Title: Parable of the Ten Virgins
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 10/26/1895
Place: [Granville, Aus.]
Where Published: ***1888 1455-1456*** (from *Lt 86,*
1895)

“Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread”

Title: “Give Us This Day Our Daily
Bread”
File #: *MS-048*

Date: 01/19/1895
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *OHC 209*

No Other Gods Before Me

Title: No Other Gods Before
Me
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: See *RH 05/14/1901*

“Education as conducted in the schools...”

Title: “Education as conducted in the
schools...”
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *OHC 209*

God to Control His Heritage

Title: God to Control His
Heritage
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 08/01/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *18MR 223-226*

Kellogg, Br-Sr. [J.H.]

Title: *Kellogg, Br-Sr. [J.H.]*
File #: *MS-052*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 113,*
1895

Regarding Children

Title: Regarding Children
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *1NL 80*

Visit to Bismark, Tasmania

Title: Visit to Bismark, Tasmania
File #: *MS-054*
Date: 04/26/1895
Place: Glenorchy, Tasmania.
Where Published: *2MR 259-260; 4Bio 191-192*

Labors in Bismark

Title: Labors in Bismark
File #: **MS-055*
Date: 04/26/1895
Where Published: *TMK 42; 2MR 261-263*

The G.C. and the Publishing Work

Title: The G.C. and the Publishing
Work
File #: **MS-056*
Date: 09/01/1895
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Concerning the Review and Herald

Title: Concerning the Review and
Herald
File #: **MS-057*
Date: 10/12/1895
Place: Granville, Aus.
Where Published: *17MR 177-180*

Diary

Title: Diary

File #: **MS-058*

Date: 12/11/1895

Place: Hobart,
Tasmania

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]

File #: **MS-059*

Date: 02/00/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Where Published: *15MR 217-226; 4Bio 183, 187*

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]

File #: **MS-060*

Date: 03/00/1895

Place: Granville, Aus.

Diary [June]

Title: Diary [June]

File #: **MS-060a*

Date: 06/00/1895

Diary [Jul.]

Title: Diary [Jul.]

File #: **MS-061*

Date: 07/00/1895

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *4Bio 220-221*

Diary [Aug 10, 17]

Title: Diary [Aug 10, 17]

File #: **MS-061a*

Date: 08/10/1895

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Diary [Nov. 25-Dec. 8]

Title: Diary [Nov. 25-Dec.
8]

**File
#:** **MS-061b*

Date: 11/25/1895

Reminiscences of Early Days in California

Title: Reminiscences of Early Days in
California

File #: **MS-062*

Date: 00/00/1895

Place: N.S.W., Aus.

Where Published: *2Bio 419-420*

Lift Up Your Eyes and Look on the Field

Title: *Lift Up Your Eyes and Look on the
Field*

File #: *MS-063*

Where Published: *See RH 01/28/1896*

Sanctified Humility

Title: Sanctified Humility

File #: *MS-064*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *RH 02/18/1896*

Prejudice Blinds To Truth/"In all their..."

Title: Prejudice Blinds To Truth/"In all their..."
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *ST 04/25/1895*

What Atmosphere Surrounds the Soul?

Title: What Atmosphere Surrounds the Soul?
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *ST 05/02/1895*

Personal Labor Required of the Ministers

Title: Personal Labor Required of the Ministers
File #: *MS-067*
Date: 00/00/1895
Where Published: *RH 03/05/1895*

Sermon/Address at Armadale Camp Meeting

Title: Sermon/Address at Armadale Camp Meeting
File #: *MS-068*
Date: 11/00/1895
Place: Armadale, Aus.

"This day at noon..."

Title: "This day at noon..."
File #: MS-069
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 98,*
1894

Sermon/Address to the Leading Brethren

Title: Sermon/Address to the Leading
Brethren
File
#: MS-070
Date: 00/00/1895

A Great Work to be Done

Title: A Great Work to be
Done
File
#: *MS-071
Date: 00/00/1895

Diary Material

Title: Diary Material
File
#: *MS-072
Date: 00/00/1895

1896

“Take heed, brethren, lest there be...”

Title: “Take heed, brethren, lest there be...”

File #: *MS-001*

Date: 01/12/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Education

Title: *Education*

File #: *MS-001a*

Where Published: ***Refiled as Lt 67,
1895***

“The less that children shall become...”

Title: “The less that children shall become...”

File #: *MS-002*

Date: 02/09/1896

Where Published: *UL 54*

“And they brought young children to him...”

Title: “And they brought young children to him...”

File #: *MS-003*

Date: 02/11/1896

“We have also a more sure word...”

Title: “We have also a more sure word...”

File #: *MS-004*

Date: 02/04/1896
Where Published: *3BC 1149 with 4MR 55-56*

“O how I love thy law!”

Title: “O how I love thy law!”
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/10/1896
Where Published: *CG 31, 494-495, 499, 510; AH 189*

Sermon/Keep the Commandments

Title: *Sermon/Keep the
Commandments*
File #: *MS-006*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 10, 1894*

“How little of the spirit of Christ...”

Title: “How little of the spirit of
Christ...”
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 02/03/1896
Where Published: *4MR 8-9 with 2SM 343*

“Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he...”

Title: “Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall
he...”
File #: *MS-007a*
Date: 02/27/1896
Where Published: *14MR 89-98*

True Education

Title: True
Education

File #: MS-008

Date: 03/26/1896

Where Published: FE 405-415

“Those who are daily learning of Jesus...”

Title: “Those who are daily learning of
Jesus...”

File #: MS-009

Date: 03/23/1896

Where Published: FE 397-404

Unassigned

**File
#:** MS-010

Sermon

Title: Sermon

File #: MS-011

Date: 03/04/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“Before me is the light...”

Title: “Before me is the
light...”

**File
#:** MS-012

Date: 03/11/1896

“Friday, March 20, I arose early...”

Title: “Friday, March 20, I arose
early...”

File #: MS-012a

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 12c, 1896*

Higher Education

Title: Higher Education
File #: *MS-012b*
Date: 03/17/1896
Where Published: *AH 183; CG 224; 6MR 15-16; 10MR 301*

“Friday, March 20, I arose early...”

Title: “Friday, March 20, I arose early...”
File #: *MS-012c*
Date: 03/20/1896
Place: Sydney, Aus.
Where Published: *FBS 65-67*

Diary/“I awakened this morning at...”

Title: Diary/“I awakened this morning at...”
File #: **MS-012d*
Date: 03/20/1896
Place: Sydney, Aus.
Where Published: *FBS 63-64*

Faithfulness in Confessing Christ

Title: Faithfulness in Confessing Christ
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 04/25/1896
Where Published: *12MR 227-231*

Qualifications Essential for the Work of God

Title: Qualifications Essential for the Work of God

File #: MS-014

Date: 04/28/1896

Where Published: PC 395-398

“The word revelation means all that...”

Title: “The word revelation means all that...”

File #: MS-015

Date: 04/27/1896

Where Published: 13MR 59-73

Corliss, Burr

Title: Corliss, Burr

File #: *MS-015a

Where Published: Duplicate of Lt 15a,
1896

Let Him that Thinketh He Standeth Take Heed

Title: Let Him that Thinketh He Standeth Take Heed

File #: MS-016

Date: 05/10/1896

Where Published: 19MR 108-122

“In the night season I was listening...”

Title: “In the night season I was listening...”

File #: MS-017

Date: 05/13/1896

Where Published: TM 319-330

The Danger of Self-sufficiency in God's Work

Title: The Danger of Self-sufficiency in God's Work
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 05/30/1895 (Filed in 1896)
Where Published: *1888 1356-1368*

"On our trip to Tasmania..."

Title: "On our trip to Tasmania..."
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 00/00/1896

"He that is faithful in that which is least"

Title: "He that is faithful in that which is least"
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 06/01/1896
Where Published: *TDG 161*

"This morning I will state the matters..."

Title: "This morning I will state the matters..."
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 06/06/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

"The publishing institution was arranged..."

Title: "The publishing institution was arranged..."
File #: *MS-022*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 25a, 1891*

Illustrations of Heavenly Things

Title: *Illustrations of Heavenly Things*
File #: *MS-023*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 90, 1896*

The Law Our Schoolmaster

Title: *The Law Our Schoolmaster*
File #: *MS-023a*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 96, 1896*

“If it be possible, as much as...”

Title: “If it be possible, as much as...”
File #: *MS-023b*
Date: 07/25/1896
Where Published: *UL 220; 15MR 158-161*

“We are of good courage in the Lord...”

Title: “We are of good courage in the Lord...”
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 09/09/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *1SM 175*

“Blessed is he that readeth...”

Title: “Blessed is he that readeth...”
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 09/28/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *16MR 256-266*

Systematic Benevolence

Title: Systematic
Benevolence
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 09/25/1896
Where Published: *RH Supp. 12/01/1896*

“Yesterday Sr. McEnterfer accompanied...”

Title: “Yesterday Sr. McEnterfer
accompanied...”
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 09/04/1896
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *RH 11/17/1896*

To Those Concerned in Publ. Mount of Blessing

Title: To Those Concerned in Publ. Mount of
Blessing
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 10/04/1896
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *PM 70-71, 151-152; TDG 286; UL 291*

“I fear greatly for the church at North Fitzroy...”

Title: “I fear greatly for the church at North
Fitzroy...”
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 10/31/1896
Place: North Fitzroy, Aus.
Where Published: *OHC 131, 209; 4MR 411-412*

“There is a great deficiency in our schools”

Title: “There is a great deficiency in our schools”
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 10/03/1896
Where Published: *3SM 311; 2MR 220-221*

“According to appointment, I met with...”

Title: “According to appointment, I met with...”
File #: **MS-030a*
Date: 10/04/1896
Place: Ashfield, Aus.
Where Published: *HM 11/1897*

Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #1

Title: Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #1
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 11/08/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *17MR 1-5*

Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #2

Title: Test. Re Views of Prophecy of John Bell #2
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 12/06/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *17MR 6-23*

Prepare to Meet the Lord

Title: Prepare to Meet the Lord

File #: *MS-032a*

Date: 00/00/1896

Where Published: *18MR 57-64*

"I was awakened at half past eleven..."

Title: "I was awakened at half past eleven..."

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 11/27/1896

Where Published: *SpTA #9 63-67*

"I was unable to sleep after eleven..."

Title: "I was unable to sleep after eleven..."

File #: *MS-034*

Date: 11/27/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Unassigned

File #: *MS-034a*

Title: *The Proclamation of the 1st, 2nd, and 3^d Angels' Messages*

File #: *MS-034b*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 32, 1896*

Adopting Infant Children

Title: Adopting Infant Children

File #: *MS-035*

Date: 12/16/1896
Where Published: *14MR 301-310*

“The strength of nations and of individuals”

Title: “The strength of nations and of individuals”
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 12/09/1896
Where Published: *TDG 352; 3MR 186-187; CTr 180*

“Will a Man Rob God?”

Title: “Will a Man Rob God?”
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 08/00/1896
Where Published: *PH087*

Shall I Be Clothed with Immortality?

Title: Shall I Be Clothed with Immortality?
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 12/15/1896

“Make Straight Paths for your Feet”

Title: “Make Straight Paths for your Feet”
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 12/31/1896
Where Published: *OHC 53; 3BC 1142, 1161; 6BC 1086; 7BC 921; 10MR 296-297; 11MR 49-51*

The Workers Needed in Cooranbong

Title: The Workers Needed in
Cooranbong
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 12/31/1896
Where Published: *2MCP 572; 5MR 448-449; 9MR 377*

Words of Comfort

Title: *Words of Comfort*
File #: *MS-041*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 41,*
1897

“In the night season some things...”

Title: “In the night season some
things...”
File #: *MS-041a*
Date: 12/20/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *1SAT 278-291*

“In the night season some things...”

Title: “In the night season some things...”
File #: *MS-041b*
Date: 12/20/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 41a, 1896; 6MR 136-*
137

“On Wednesday night I had a dream...”

Title: “On Wednesday night I had a
dream...”
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 12/30/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *18MR 286-287*

Political Controversy

Title: Political Controversy

File #: *MS-043*

Date: 12/27/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *GCDB 02/17/1897 58-59*

Diary/"Today I picked the first ripe peach"

Title: Diary/"Today I picked the first ripe peach"

File #: *MS-044*

Date: 12/04/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *Te 88-89; CD 425; 4Bio 271*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-045*

"The kingdom of heaven is like unto..."

Title: "The kingdom of heaven is like unto..."

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 00/00/1896

The Lack of Unity a Cause of Failure

Title: The Lack of Unity a Cause of Failure

File #: MS-047
Date: 00/00/1896
Where Published: 14MR 289-300

“When he saw the multitude, he was moved...”

Title: “When he saw the multitude, he was moved...”
File #: MS-048
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 64, 1897

“In common with the Jewish teachers...”

Title: “In common with the Jewish teachers...”
File #: MS-049
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 72, 1897

“For many months I have been waiting...”

Title: “For many months I have been waiting...”
File #: MS-050
Where Published: Refiled as Lt 18, 1897

Canvassers Bringing Debt on the Publishing Houses

Title: Canvassers Bringing Debt on the Publishing Houses
File #: MS-051
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 24a, 1894

“Better far would be the cross...”

Title: “Better far would be the cross...”
File #: MS-052

Date: 00/00/1896
Where Published: *4MR 358; 9MR 91*

A Knowledge of Physiology Necessary

Title: A Knowledge of Physiology
Necessary
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 96/04/24c
Where Published: *TDG 123; 10MR 299*

True Education

Title: True Education
File #: *MS-054*
Date: 05/07/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *8MR 251*

Diary/"On October 1, 1896, we assembled..."

Title: Diary/"On October 1, 1896, we
assembled..."
File #: **MS-055*
Date: 10/01/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *8MR 365; 12MR 95*

Diary Fragments/A Beautiful Dream

Title: Diary Fragments/A Beautiful
Dream
File #: **MS-056*
Date: 07/10/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: See *LS 360-362*

The Great Controversy

Title: The Great Controversy
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 96/12/30c
Where Published: *18MR 358-367*

The Least of These My Brethren

Title: The Least of These My Brethren
File #: *MS-058*
Date: 00/00/1896
Where Published: *17MR 25*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-059*

God's Claim on His Stewards

Title: God's Claim on His Stewards
File #: **MS-060*
Date: 10/00/1896
Place: Sydney, Aus.
Where Published: *SpTA #9 67-74*

Diary [Jan. 1-11]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-11]
File #: **MS-061*
Date: 01/00/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *4Bio 260*

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]
File #: *MS-062
Date: 02/00/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where *TMK 133, 147, 266, 349; 3MR 407-408; 11MR 114; 12MR 58;*
Published: *4Bio 255, 261-263, 387; FBS 63*

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]
File #: *MS-063
Date: 03/00/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *FBS 64-65*

Diary [Apr.]

Title: Diary [Apr.]
File #: *MS-064
Date: 04/00/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Diary [Jun.]

Title: Diary [Jun.]
File #: *MS-065
Date: 06/00/1896
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *7MR 86; 4Bio 388*

Diary [Jul.]

Title: Diary [Jul.]
File #: *MS-066
Date: 07/00/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *TMK 127*

Diary fragment

Title: Diary
fragment

File #: **MS-067*

Date: 12/21/1896

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

Criticising, Condemning, and All Evil Speaking To

Title: Criticising, Condemning, and All Evil Speaking
To

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 96/12/26c

Where Published: *PC 356-360*

Upholding the Law of God

Title: Upholding the Law of God

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 00/00/1896

Where Published: *1SM 115; 3BC 1133, 1152; 4BC 1143-1144*

Diary/Faithful Parenting; Loyalty to God's Law

Title: Diary/Faithful Parenting; Loyalty to God's
Law

File #: *MS-069a*

Date: 00/00/1896

Where Published: Last portion used in *Ms 69, 1896*

Systematic Benevolence

Title: Systematic
Benevolence

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 96/09/27c

Higher Education

Title: Higher
Education

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 96/03/14c

Amusements

Title: Amusements

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 96/02/09c

The Manifest Working of the Holy Spirit at BCC

Title: The Manifest Working of the Holy Spirit at
BCC

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 96/04/30c

Where Published: *SpTEd 77-83*

God in Nature

Title: God in
Nature

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 05/20/1896

Where Published: *CT 185-188*

Foreign Mission Work

Title: Foreign Mission
Work

File
#: *MS-075*

Date: 11/12/1896

Diary/Private Matter re Training of Children

Title: Diary/Private Matter re Training of
Children

File #: **MS-076*

Date: 00/00/1896

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Diary/Laboring Together With God

Title: Diary/Laboring Together With
God

File
#: **MS-077*

Date: 00/00/1896

Diary/The Art of Teaching

Title: Diary/The Art of
Teaching

File
#: **MS-078*

Date: 00/00/1896

1897

Forgetfulness

Title: Forgetfulness
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/11/1897
Where Published: *PH086 1-13*

“The Lord is speaking to men today...”

Title: “The Lord is speaking to men
today...”
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/11/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“I was awakened at 11:30 last night...”

Title: “I was awakened at 11:30 last
night...”
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/11/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *PC 160-168*

“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

Title: “Be Ye Therefore
Perfect”
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 01/12/1897
Where Published: *VSS 201-202; 258-260*

Talk/Remarks at a Counsel Meeting

Title: Talk/Remarks at a Counsel Meeting

File #: *MS-005*

Date: 01/17/1897

“Then the power of the Lord came upon me...”

Title: “Then the power of the Lord came upon me...”

File #: *MS-006*

Date: 01/01/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *HM 11/1897*

Daniells, A.G./Salisbury, W.D.

Title: *Daniells, A.G./Salisbury, W.D.*

File #: *MS-006a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 48, 1897*

“Again and again the Lord has sent...”

Title: “Again and again the Lord has sent...”

File #: *MS-007*

Date: 01/27/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *1888 1636-1642*

“And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up...”

Title: “And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up...”

File #: *MS-008*

Date: 02/02/1897

Where Published: *Ev 275, 278*

“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

Title: *“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”*
File #: *MS-009*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1897*

Representing Christ

Title: *Representing Christ*
File #: *MS-010*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 74, 1897*

Hardy, Br.

Title: *Hardy, Br.*
File #: *MS-011*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 69, 1897*

“I feel greatly burdened over the case...”

Title: *“I feel greatly burdened over the case...”*
File #: **MS-012*
Date: *02/11/1897*
Place: *Cooranbong, Aus.*

“My heart is troubled...”

Title: *“My heart is troubled...”*
File #: *MS-013*
Date: *02/20/1897*
Place: *Cooranbong, Aus.*
Where Published: *HP 142, 161; 1MCP 124-125; 2MCP 663*

“God so loved the world...”

Title: “God so loved the world...”
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 02/21/1897
Where Published: *ST 06/24/1897*

“The Lord has made known the duty...”

Title: “The Lord has made known the duty...”
File #: *MS-014a*
Date: 02/14/1897
Place: Sydney, Aus.
Where Published: *EV 567-568; 4BC 1148; 11MR 156*

“Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ”

Title: “Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ”
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 03/14/1897
Where Published: *HM 06/1897*

“The heavens declare the glory of God...”

Title: “The heavens declare the glory of God...”
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 03/25/1897
Where Published: *3BC 1144-1145; UL 98; 8MR 286; 9MR 379*

“Letters have come to me from Oakland...”

Title: “Letters have come to me from Oakland...”
File #: *MS-017*

Date: 03/14/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *SpTA #10 16-25*

The Work for Today

Title: The Work for
Today
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 03/12/1897
Where Published: *RH 05/25/1897*

The Ordinance of Feet Washing

Title: The Ordinance of Feet Washing
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 03/29/1897
Where Published: *RH 06/14/1898 and 06/21/1898 and 06/28/1898 and 07/05/1898*

Wessels, Philip

Title: *Wessels, Philip*
File #: *MS-019a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 123, 1897*

“I have not been able to sleep past twelve”

Title: “I have not been able to sleep past
twelve”
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 03/05/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *12MR 232-238*

“What Shall We Have for Sabbath Dinner?”

Title: "What Shall We Have for Sabbath Dinner?"
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 03/17/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *RH 06/01/1897 and 06/08/1897*

Go Ye Into All the World, and Preach

Title: Go Ye Into All the World, and Preach
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 03/05/1897
Where Published: *5BC 1137; SpTA #10 33-39*

"The Word of God must be our authority..."

Title: "The Word of God must be our authority..."
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 03/13/1897
Where Published: *GCB 2nd Quarter 1897, 80-81*

"There are exceptional cases..."

Title: "There are exceptional cases..."
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 03/15/1897
Where Published: *PH157 10-21*

"The Lord has aggressive work to be done..."

Title: "The Lord has aggressive work to be done..."
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 03/02/1897

Where Published: *HM 06/1897*

“On Wednesday night I had a dream...”

Title: *“On Wednesday night I had a dream...”*

File #: *MS-026*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 42, 1896*

“The Lord has made his people...”

Title: *“The Lord has made his people...”*

File #: *MS-027*

Date: *03/30/1897*

Where Published: *HM 07/1897*

Judas

Title: *Judas*

File #: *MS-028*

Date: *04/22/1897*

Where Published: *SD 300; 5BC 1101; 2MCP 598; 4MR 359-360; see RH*

Published: *10/05/1897 and 10/12/1897; CTr 252*

“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”

Title: *“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”*

File #: *MS-029*

Date: *04/06/1897*

Place: *Cooranbong, Aus.*

Where Published: *CD 493; 3MR 337; 5MR 143; FBS 73*

“The object of conversion is twofold...”

Title: "The object of conversion is twofold..."

File #: MS-030

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 38, 1897

"The position which Dr. Burk insisted..."

Title: "The position which Dr. Burk insisted..."

File #: MS-031

Date: 02/20/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: AH 381; 1MR 69-71

"This is God's own world..."

Title: "This is God's own world..."

File #: MS-032

Date: 04/13/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

"I am awakened at half past twelve..."

Title: "I am awakened at half past twelve..."

File #: MS-033

Date: 04/06/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: UL 110; VSS 325-326; 6BC 1092-1093; 7ABC 467

"We are nearing the close of this..."

Title: "We are nearing the close of this..."

File #: MS-034

Date: 04/16/1897

Where Published: 3SM 422-423; OHC 88; FLB 35; 5MR 78-80

“Then came the day of unleavened bread...”

Title: “Then came the day of unleavened bread...”
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 04/06/1897
Where Published: *RH 05/31/1898 and 06/07/1898*

“But I have a baptism to be baptised with”

Title: “But I have a baptism to be baptised with”
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 04/01/1897
Where Published: *ST 12/23/1897*

The Crucifixion

Title: *The Crucifixion*
File #: *MS-037*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 91, 1897*

“The object of conversion is twofold...”

Title: “The object of conversion is twofold...”
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 04/01/1897
Where Published: *1BC 1087; see ST 05/05/1898 and 05/12/1898*

“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”

Title: *“I feel deeply over the sudden apostasy...”*
File #: *MS-039*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 29, 1897*

Christ or Barabbas?

Title: Christ or Barabbas?
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: *6BC 1107; 3SM 415-418; 10MR 338; see RH 01/23/1900 and 01/30/1900*

Words of Comfort

Title: Words of Comfort
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 97/04/29c
Where Published: *HM 07/1897*

In Gethsemane

Title: In Gethsemane
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 97/05/16c
Where Published: *11MR 345; CTr 266-268*

Ministry

Title: Ministry
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 97/05/21c
Where Published: *5BC 1138-1139; 2MR 59-60; 6MR 23-24; 17MR 24*

Christ's Representatives

Title: Christ's Representatives
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 97/05/13c

Where Published: *TDG 142; Southern Review 09/13/1898 and 10/25/1898; CTr 260*

“Now the chief priests and elders...”

Title: “Now the chief priests and elders...”
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 97/05/14c
Where Published: *5BC 1137, 1149*

The Entrance of Thy Word Giveth Light

Title: The Entrance of Thy Word Giveth Light
File #: *MS-046*
Date: 97/05/02c
Where Published: *TDG 131*

Judas

Title: Judas
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 97/05/20c
Where Published: *20MR 146-149*

Test. to Dr. Burke

Title: *Test. to Dr. Burke*
File #: *MS-048*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 12, 1888*

“When thou saidst, Seek ye my face...”

Title: “When thou saidst, Seek ye my face...”

File #: *MS-049*
Date: 05/19/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *KC 44-49*

The Work of Christ

Title: The Work of Christ
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 97/05/31c
Place: Adelaide, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 165*

In the Judgment Hall

Title: In the Judgment Hall
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 97/05/20c
Where Published: *5BC 1148*

The Crucifixion of Christ

Title: The Crucifixion of Christ
File #: *MS-052*
Date: 97/05/03c
Where Published: *5BC 1124-1125; 7ABC 458*

Lacey, Herbert/Lacey, Lillian

Title: *Lacey, Herbert/Lacey, Lillian*
File #: *MS-053*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 89, 1897*

The Ordinance of Humility

Title: The Ordinance of Humility
File #: *MS-054*
Date: 97/05/20c
Where Published: Similar to *Ms 35, 1897*

“God calls upon helpers...”

Title: “God calls upon helpers...”
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 97/06/03c
Where Published: *9MR 151-152*

“I am of good courage in the Lord...”

Title: “I am of good courage in the Lord...”
File #: *MS-056*
Date: 97/06/24c

Remember the Sabbath Day to Keep It Holy

Title: Remember the Sabbath Day to Keep It Holy
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 97/06/09c
Where Published: *Lake Union Herald 03/31/1909 and 04/07/1909 and 04/14/1909*

The Truth as it is in Jesus

Title: The Truth as it is in Jesus
File #: *MS-058*
Date: 97/06/21c
Where Published: *1BC 1104; 3BC 1166; 4BC 1184; 5BC 1147; 8MR 290*

Sanctify Them Through Thy Truth

Title: Sanctify Them Through Thy Truth
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 97/06/24c
Where Published: *OHC 106, 227, 280; ML 189; 2MCP 436; 1BC 1097*

True Christianity

Title: True Christianity
File #: *MS-060*
Date: 97/06/28c
Where Published: *WM 83, 154, 297-298*

Our School Work

Title: Our School Work
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 97/06/08c
Where Published: *EducationalMessenger 03/19/1909*

“My mind has been strongly exercised...”

Title: “My mind has been strongly exercised...”
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 06/03/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *2MR 10; 8MR 289*

The Sabbath of the Lord

Title: The Sabbath of the Lord
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 97/06/28c
Where Published: *ST 03/31/1898 and 04/07/1898*

“When he saw the multitude, he was moved...”

Title: "When he saw the multitude, he was moved..."

File #: *MS-064*

Date: 97/06/06c

Tradition

Title: Tradition

File #: *MS-065*

Date: 97/06/06c

Where Published: *5MR 81*

The Vine and the Branches

Title: The Vine and the Branches

File #: *MS-066*

Date: 97/06/00c

Where Published: *6MR 104; RH 11/23/1897*

The Vine and the Branches

Title: The Vine and the Branches

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 97/00/00c

Where Published: *RH 11/02/1897 and 11/09/1897 and 11/16/1897 and 11/23/1897*

Correct School Discipline

Title: Correct School Discipline

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 97/06/21c

Where Published: *FE 454-466*

The Bible in our Schools

Title: The Bible in our Schools
File #: *MS-069
Date: 97/06/17c
Where Published: CG 200; 7ABC 469; 6MR 263-265; 8MR 254, 287; 9MR 116

Diary [Jul. 29; Sep. 7, 8, 24, 25; Nov. 6]

Title: Diary [Jul. 29; Sep. 7, 8, 24, 25; Nov. 6]
File #: *MS-070
Date: 07/29/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: 3SM 118-119; TDG 220; UL 324; VSS 121; HP 326; 8MR 254

Words of Comfort

Title: Words of Comfort
File #: MS-070a
Date: 97/07/12c
Where Published: RH 10/26/1897

Denouncing the Pharisees

Title: Denouncing the Pharisees
File #: MS-071
Date: 97/07/11c
Where Published: 4BC 1139; 5BC 1098; Ev 496-497

“In common with the Jewish teachers...”

Title: “In common with the Jewish teachers...”
File #: MS-072

Date: 07/00/1897

Our Words

Title: Our Words

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 97/07/02c

Where Published: *RH 01/18/1898 and
01/25/1898*

Our Words

Title: Our Words

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 97/07/04c

Where Published: *VSS 30-32, 34-35, 42, 43, 66, 127, 149, 189-190; 3MR 360-361; 6MR 265*

The Position God's People Should Occupy

Title: The Position God's People Should
Occupy

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 97/07/29c

Where Published: *1MR 37-38*

Sermon/"The words of truth..."

Title: Sermon/"The words of
truth..."

File #: *MS-075a*

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 75, 1897*

True Education

Title: True
Education
File #: *MS-076*
Date: 97/07/08c
Where Published: *SpM 56-59*

On Which Side Will You Stand?

Title: On Which Side Will You Stand?
File #: *MS-077*
Date: 97/07/18c
Where Published: *CC 26; VSS 30, 47; 1BC 1086; 9MR 379*

The Blessing of Obedience

Title: The Blessing of Obedience
File #: *MS-078*
Date: 97/07/28c
Where Published: *ST 09/22/1898 and 02/08/1899 and RH 12/13/1898 and 12/20/1898 and 12/27/1898*

Christ's Second Coming

Title: Christ's Second
Coming
File #: *MS-079*
Date: 97/07/29c
Where Published: *4MR 115-116*

Diary/"At three o'clock my sleep is ended"

Title: Diary/"At three o'clock my sleep is
ended"
File #: *MS-080*
Date: 07/04/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *MRmnt 124*

“I have a burden that I must communicate...”

Title: “I have a burden that I must communicate...”
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 07/07/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *8MR 254; 11MR 156-157; SpM 75-77*

“I must speak to the students at our school”

Title: “I must speak to the students at our school”
File #: *MS-082*
Date: 07/18/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *KC 95-99*

The Need of Missionary Effort

Title: The Need of Missionary Effort
File #: *MS-083*
Date: 97/07/22c
Where Published: *Ev 343; 9MR 200-201*

Study for Time and for Eternity

Title: Study for Time and for Eternity
File #: *MS-084*
Date: 97/07/30c
Where Published: *1BC 1085; SpM 93-94*

Christ on the Cross

Title: Christ on the Cross

File #: *MS-084a*
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: *TDG 236; 11MR 345*

The Attitude in Prayer

Title: The Attitude in Prayer
File #: *MS-084b*
Date: 97/08/01c
Where Published: *21MR 59-63*

“I desire that the book...”

Title: “I desire that the book...”
File #: *MS-085*
Date: 08/29/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“I have many things to say...”

Title: “I have many things to say...”
File #: *MS-086*
Date: 08/25/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *20MR 1-9*

All That Will Live Godly in Christ Jesus Shall Suffer

Title: All That Will Live Godly in Christ Jesus Shall Suffer
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 97/08/19c
Where Published: *RH 04/19/1898*

As It Was in the Days of Noah

Title: As It Was in the Days of Noah
File #: *MS-088*
Date: 97/08/20c
Where Published: *19MR 179-184*

“Looking for that blessed hope...”

Title: “Looking for that blessed hope...”
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 97/08/20c
Where Published: *RH 04/12/1898*

God’s Chosen People

Title: God’s Chosen People
File #: *MS-090*
Date: 97/08/02c
Where Published: *ST 05/26/1898 and 06/02/1898*

The Crucifixion

Title: The Crucifixion
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 97/08/11c
Where Published: *12MR 385-387*

God’s Messengers

Title: God’s Messengers
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 97/08/12c

Where Published: *TM 404-415*

The Arrest

Title: The Arrest

File #: *MS-093*

Date: 97/08/16c

The Lord is Risen Indeed

Title: The Lord is Risen Indeed

File #: *MS-094*

Date: 97/09/29c

Where Published: *5BC 1114; OHC 315*

The Condemnation

Title: The Condemnation

File #: *MS-095*

Date: 97/09/22c

The Jews' Rejection of Christ

Title: The Jews' Rejection of Christ

File #: *MS-096*

Date: 97/09/23c

Where Published: *TDG 275*

"The Lord has moved upon us here..."

Title: "The Lord has moved upon us here..."

File #: *MS-097*

Date: 09/12/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“I have written many things for our youth”

Title: “I have written many things for our youth”

File #: *MS-098*

Date: 09/13/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *8MR 255*

The Truth Revealed in Jesus

Title: The Truth Revealed in Jesus

File #: *MS-099*

Date: 97/09/14c

Where Published: *RH 02/08/1898*

The Arrest of Christ

Title: The Arrest of Christ

File #: *MS-100*

Date: 97/09/15c

Where Published: *TDG 267*

The True High Priest

Title: The True High Priest

File #: *MS-101*

Date: 97/09/26c

Where Published: *12MR 387-399*

Caiaphas

Title: Caiaphas

File #: *MS-102*

Date: 97/09/26c

Where Published: *5BC 1105*

Prophecy Fulfilled in Christ

Title: Prophecy Fulfilled in Christ

File #: *MS-103*

Date: 97/09/19c

Where Published: *CC 325*

Condemned by the Jews

Title: Condemned by the Jews

File #: *MS-104*

Date: 97/09/00c

Where Published: *19MR 162-170*

“That which is of great interest to all...”

Title: “That which is of great interest to all...”

File #: *MS-105*

Date: 97/09/28c

Christ and the Law

Title: Christ and the Law

File #: *MS-106*

Date: 97/09/22c

Where Published: *18MR 70-78*

Search the Scriptures

Title: Search the
Scriptures
File #: *MS-107*
Date: 97/09/15c
Where Published: *8MR 413*

“Last night I was troubled and anxious...”

Title: “Last night I was troubled and
anxious...”
File #: *MS-108*
Date: 09/01/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“And when the servant of the man of God...”

Title: “And when the servant of the man of
God...”
File #: *MS-109*
Date: 97/10/00c
Where Published: *16MR 295-300*

“And I will put enmity...”

Title: “And I will put
enmity...”
File #: **MS-110*
Date: 97/10/10c
Where Published: *CTr 93*

Our Substitute and Surety

Title: Our Substitute and
Surety
File #: **MS-111*

Date: 97/10/07c
Where Published: *12MR 399-421*

Before Pilate and Herod

Title: Before Pilate and Herod
File #: *MS-112*
Date: 97/10/00c
Where Published: *CTr 270-273*

The Walk to Emmaus

Title: The Walk to
Emmaus
File #: *MS-113*
Date: 97/10/14c
Where Published: *CTr 295-298*

“I attended meeting, and spoke...”

Title: “I attended meeting, and
spoke...”
File #: *MS-114*
Date: 10/07/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *6BC 1065; 7ABC 466; TDG 289*

The Risen Saviour

Title: The Risen Saviour
File #: *MS-115*
Date: 97/10/14c
Where Published: *5BC 1110; 6BC 1092; CTr 283-286*

“I have been listening to the words...”

Title: “I have been listening to the words...”

File #: MS-115a
Date: 97/10/27c
Where Published: SD 30; 3MR 249, 308-309; 9MR 163-164

The Building of the Lord's House

Title: The Building of the Lord's House
File #: MS-116
Date: 97/10/03c
Where Published: 3BC 1133-1134; 4BC 1175-1176; 3MR 346; 10MR 122-126

"But ye shall receive power..."

Title: "But ye shall receive power..."
File #: MS-117
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 21, 1890*

Adopting Infant Children

Title: Adopting Infant Children
File #: MS-118
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 35, 1896*

"Letters have come to me from Oakland..."

Title: "Letters have come to me from Oakland..."
File #: MS-119
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 17, 1897*

Judas

Title: Judas
File #: MS-120
Date: 10/27/1897
Where Published: See DA 716-722

“Brother Baker wrote to me...”

Title: *“Brother Baker wrote to me...”*
File #: *MS-121*
Where Published: *Extract from Lt 13, 1897*

Daniel

Title: Daniel
File #: *MS-122*
Date: 03/10/1897
Where Published: *UL 83; 6BC 1108-1109; 4MR 125-127; 5MR 210; 7MR 333-334; CTr 173*

Christ’s Commission

Title: Christ’s Commission
File #: **MS-123*
Date: 97/11/17c
Where Published: *TDG 330*

Go, Preach the Gospel

Title: Go, Preach the Gospel
File #: **MS-124*
Date: 97/11/17c
Where Published: *RH 03/15/1898 and 03/22/1898*

“We are living amid the perils of...”

Title: “We are living amid the perils of...”
File #: *MS-125*
Date: 11/12/1897
Where Published: *Ev 565*

The Training of Children

Title: The Training of Children
File #: *MS-126*
Date: 97/11/15c
Where *CG 27, 86-87, 151, 213-214, 232, 272; AH 187, 283, 287, 432;*
Published: *OHC 143; 4MR 99-100, 360-361; 8MR 380-381*

“Here we are at Stanmore...”

Title: “Here we are at Stanmore...”
File #: *MS-127*
Date: 11/22/1897
Place: Stanmore, Aus.
Where Published: *3SM 311-312; LDE 111; 3MR 314-315*

The Only True Mediator

Title: The Only True Mediator
File #: **MS-128*
Date: 97/11/28c
Where *FLB 76; TMK 73; TDG 341; 6BC 1115; 7BC 913-914; 7ABC*
Published: *470; 17MR 24; CTr 293-294*

Condemnation of Christ

Title: Condemnation of Christ
File #: *MS-129*
Date: 00/00/1897

The Truth as it is in Jesus

Title: The Truth as it is in Jesus
File #: **MS-130*
Date: 11/23/1897

Where *OHC 32, 208; HP 142; 1MCP 324-325; 2MCP 656-657;*
Published: *5MR 210-211*

I am the Resurrection and the Life

Title: I am the Resurrection and the
Life
File #: *MS-131*
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: *5BC 1113*

Holiday Presents

Title: Holiday
Presents
File #: *MS-132*
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: *RH 11/21/1878*

The Wrath of the Lamb

Title: The Wrath of the
Lamb
File #: *MS-133*
Date: 11/26/1897
Where Published: *BE 05/30/1898*

“God is gone up with a shout...”

Title: “God is gone up with a
shout...”
File #: *MS-134*
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: *6BC 1053*

“The reasons for the transgression...”

Title: "The reasons for the transgression..."

File #: *MS-134a*

Date: 97/11/24c

Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."

Title: *Diary/"At the seven o'clock meeting..."*

File #: *MS-135*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 12, 1891*

"In the night season some things..."

Title: *"In the night season some things..."*

File #: *MS-136*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 41b, 1896*

The Judgment

Title: The Judgment

File #: *MS-137*

Date: 97/12/16c

Where Published: *LDE 276; see RH 09/20/1898*

The Gospel Message

Title: The Gospel Message

File #: *MS-138*

Date: 97/12/02c

Where Published: *7ABC 478; VSS 339-340; Ev 291-292; 10MR 290-291*

The Work Before God's People

Title: The Work Before God's People

File #: *MS-139*
Date: 12/09/1897
Where Published: *Ev 430; 9MR 129; BTS 09/1908*

God's Claim on Us

Title: God's Claim on Us
File #: *MS-140*
Date: 97/12/14c
Where Published: *CG 482-483; ML 102; AH 35-36*

God's Claim on Us

Title: *God's Claim on Us*
File #: *MS-141*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 140, 1897*

"Yesterday was a hard day for me..."

Title: "Yesterday was a hard day for me..."
File #: *MS-141a*
Date: 12/17/1897
Place: Stanmore, Aus.

God's Care for his Workers

Title: God's Care for his Workers
File #: *MS-142*
Date: 97/12/16c
Where Published: *6BC 1057, 1105; UL 364*

Christ's Mission to Earth

Title: Christ's Mission to Earth

File #: *MS-143

Date: 12/09/1897

Where Published: 16MR 115-125

"I would now speak..."

Title: "I would now speak..."

File #: MS-144

Date: 12/30/1897

"I have a deep interest for every..."

Title: "I have a deep interest for every..."

File #: MS-145

Date: 12/30/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: 21MR 193-197

"I very much desire the presence..."

Title: "I very much desire the presence..."

File #: MS-146

Date: 12/05/1897

Place: Stanmore, Aus.

All Power is Given Unto Me

Title: All Power is Given Unto Me

File #: MS-147

Date: 97/12/09c

Where Published: *VSS 233-234; see RH 07/19/1898 and 07/26/1898*

The Christian Life

Title: The Christian
Life

File #: **MS-148*

Date: 97/12/05c

Where Published: *12MR 50-55*

The Remission of Sins

Title: The Remission of
Sins

File #: *MS-149*

Date: 97/12/01c

Where Published: See *RH 06/13/1899*

Our Reasonable Service

Title: *Our Reasonable
Service*

File #: *MS-150*

Date: *00/00/1897*

Where Published: *From CTBH 15-24*

An Appeal to our Churches in Behalf of Home

Title: An Appeal to our Churches in Behalf of
Home

File #: *MS-151*

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: *PH007 3-21*

The Church Must be Quickened

Title: The Church Must be
Quickened

File #: MS-152

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: PH007 21-27

Every Individual Member Should Be An Active

Title: Every Individual Member Should Be An Active

File #: MS-153

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: PH007 27-29

Christ the Center of the Message

Title: Christ the Center of the
Message

File #: MS-154

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 84, 1894

To the Teachers and Students in our College in B.C.

Title: To the Teachers and Students in our College in
B.C.

File #: MS-155

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 51, 1893

“He that is faithful in that which is least...”

Title: “He that is faithful in that which is
least...”

File #: MS-156

Where Published: Duplicate of Ms 20, 1896

“Make Straight Paths for Your Feet”

Title: "Make Straight Paths for Your Feet"

File #: MS-157

Where Published: Duplicate of Ms 39, 1896

"Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ"

Title: "Side by side, wearing the yoke of Christ"

File #: MS-158

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 15, 1897

"The Lord has made His people..."

Title: "The Lord has made His people..."

File #: MS-159

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 27, 1897

Daniells, A.G./Colcord/Faulkhead/Salisbury

Title: Daniells, A.G./Colcord/Faulkhead/Salisbury

File #: MS-160

Where Published: Extract from Lt 27, 1896

Laborers Together With God

Title: Laborers Together With God

File #: MS-161

Date: 12/16/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: RH 03/10/1904

How To Conduct Sanitariums

Title: How To Conduct Sanitariums

File #: MS-162
Date: 00/00/1897
Where Published: MM 141, 163-164, 199-201, 207, 214-216, 227-229

“We are laborers together with God...”

Title: “We are laborers together with God...”
File #: MS-163
Date: 12/17/1897
Place: Stanmore, Aus.
Where Published: 7BC 981; 7ABC 471; LDE 136; 5MR 102-103

The Southern Field

Title: The Southern Field
File #: *MS-164
Date: 03/02/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: SWk 79-82

“I have been unable to sleep much...”

Title: “I have been unable to sleep much...”
File #: MS-165
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 39, 1887*

Hopeful Words for Stanmore

Title: Hopeful Words for Stanmore
File #: MS-166
Date: 12/00/1897
Where Published: 2MR 38-39

“In answer to the questions...”

Title: "In answer to the questions..."
File #: *MS-167*
Date: 07/00/1897
Where Published: *OHC 40, 43; Story of Our Health Message 441-445*

The Avondale School

Title: The Avondale School
File #: **MS-168*
Date: 11/00/1897

God, Not Men, To Be Our Counselor

Title: God, Not Men, To Be Our Counselor
File #: **MS-169*
Date: 00/00/1897

Great in the Sight of the Lord

Title: Great in the Sight of the Lord
File #: **MS-170*
Date: 04/21/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Diary [Mar. 5-7]

Title: Diary [Mar. 5-7]
File #: **MS-171*
Date: 03/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Diary [Apr. 6-28]

Title: Diary [Apr. 6-28]
File #: *MS-172
Date: 04/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: 4Bio 293, 302

Diary [Jun. 18-30]

Title: Diary [Jun. 18-30]
File #: *MS-173
Date: 06/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: 5MR 187; 8MR 368; 10MR 342

Diary [Jul.]

Title: Diary [Jul.]
File #: *MS-174
Date: 07/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: TMK 141, 143; 5MR 187; 4Bio 304, 306-311, 327-329, 391

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]
File #: *MS-175
Date: 08/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: 3MR 274-275, 292; 5MR 187-188; 13MR 407-408; 20MR 39; 4Bio 317-320, 326

Diary [Sep.]

Title: Diary [Sep.]
File #: *MS-176
Date: 09/00/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *20MR 37-38; 4Bio 329-330*

Diary [Oct.]

Title: Diary [Oct.]
File #: **MS-177*
Date: 10/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *4Bio 333, 337-338*

Diary [Nov. 1-28]

Title: Diary [Nov. 1-28]
File #: **MS-178*
Date: 11/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *4Bio 338*

Diary [Dec. 3-28]

Title: Diary [Dec. 3-28]
File #: **MS-179*
Date: 12/00/1897
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“I appeal to the teachers in our school...”

Title: “I appeal to the teachers in our school...”
File #: **MS-180*
Date: 00/00/1897

“There is a work to be done here...”

Title: “There is a work to be done
here...”

File #: **MS-181*

Date: 09/08/1897

“For we are laborers together with God...”

Title: “For we are laborers together with
God...”

File #: **MS-182*

Date: 09/24/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *TDG 276; 11MR 37-39*

The Two Classes

Title: The Two Classes

File #: *MS-183*

Date: 03/09/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: *RH 06/15/1897*

“Believe in Me”

Title: “Believe in
Me”

File #: *MS-184*

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: *7BC 989*

Apostasies

Title: Apostasies

File #: *MS-185*

Date: 00/00/1897

Where Published: *2SM 392-395*

Apostasy of McCullagh and Hawkins

Title: Apostasy of McCullagh and
Hawkins

File
#: *MS-186*

Date: 00/00/1897

An Appeal for Sydney

Title: An Appeal for
Sydney

File #: *MS-187*

Date: 12/20/1897

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

Title: “Be Ye Therefore
Perfect”

File
#: *MS-188*

Date: 02/03/1897

Diary [Jan. 11]

Title: Diary [Jan.
11]

File
#: **MS-189*

Date: 01/11/1897

Diary [Feb. 9]

Title: Diary [Feb. 9]

File #: **MS-190*

Date: 02/09/1897

Place: Ashfield, Aus.

1898

“Yesterday was a hard day for me...”

Title: “Yesterday was a hard day for
me...”

File #: MS-001

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 141a, 1897*

“We are laborers together with God...”

Title: “We are laborers together with
God...”

File #: MS-002

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 163, 1897*

Matthew’s Feast

Title: Matthew’s Feast

File #: MS-003

Date: 98/01/09c

Where Published: *ST 06/23/1898 and 07/07/1898 and
07/14/1898*

The Christian’s Duty

Title: The Christian’s Duty

File #: MS-004

Date: 98/01/09c

Where Published: *RH 08/23/1898*

“Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder Corliss”

Title: “Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder
Corliss”

File #: MS-004a

Date: 98/01/09c

Where Published: *RH 08/09/1898*

“Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder Corliss”

Title: *“Sunday, May 18, 1895, with Elder Corliss”*

File #: *MS-004b*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4a, 1898*

Forgetfulness

Title: *Forgetfulness*

File #: *MS-005*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 1, 1897*

“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

Title: *“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”*

File #: *MS-006*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1897*

True Education in our Churches

Title: *True Education in our Churches*

File #: *MS-007*

Date: *98/01/14c*

Where Published: *TM 120-131*

The Necessity of Studying the Word

Title: *The Necessity of Studying the Word*

File #: *MS-008*

Date: *98/01/16c*

Where Published: *20MR 178-181*

Our Talents

Title: Our Talents

File #: **MS-009*

Date: 98/01/25c

Where Published: *ST 08/18/1898; RH 01/24/1899*

“My mind is exercised in regard to...”

Title: *“My mind is exercised in regard to...”*

File #: *MS-010*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 49, 1893*

The Necessity of Establishing Schools

Title: The Necessity of Establishing Schools

File #: *MS-010a*

Date: 98/02/01c

Where Published: *2MR 212; 3MR 364; CTr 348*

The Word of God as a Study Book

Title: The Word of God as a Study Book

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 98/02/04c

Where Published: *9MR 379-380; 11MR 157; YI 06/30/1898 and 07/07/1898*

A God-given Work

Title: A God-given Work

File #: *MS-012*

Date: 98/02/09c

Where AH 265, 324; CG 52-53, 69, 175-176, 205, 223-224, 259,
Published: 482, 520; 7MR 207

Seed Sown Among Thorns

Title: Seed Sown Among Thorns
File #: MS-013
Date: 98/02/09c
Where Published: 4BC 1161; 7MR 178-179

Like Unto Leaven

Title: Like Unto
Leaven
File #: MS-014
Date: 98/02/09c
Where Published: TDG 48

The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom

Title: The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom
File #: MS-015
Date: 98/02/10c
Where HP 137; 1MCP 92, 194-195, 357-358; 5MR 359-360; CTr
Published: 251

Wholehearted Service

Title: Wholehearted
Service
File #: MS-016
Date: 98/02/10c
Where Published: CC 34; 8MR 291

The Work for Today

Title: The Work for Today

File #: *MS-017*
Date: 98/02/13c
Where Published: *Ev 565; 2BC 1035; Te 30, 36, 34, 62; GH 09/1898*

One That is Mighty

Title: One That is Mighty
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 98/02/18c
Where Published: *TMK 48, 67; YI 12/29/1898*

The Unjust Steward

Title: The Unjust
Steward
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 98/02/18c
Where Published: *6MR 25*

His Wonderful Love

Title: His Wonderful Love
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 98/02/18c
Where Published: *8MR 39-41*

Ye Are Not Your Own

Title: Ye Are Not Your Own
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 98/02/20c
Where Published: *HP 165, 170; CTr 244*

Christ the Great Missionary

Title: Christ the Great Missionary
File #: *MS-022*

Date: 98/02/20c

Where Published: *TMK 39, 43; TDG 59; 3BC 1140; WM 19-20, 172-173*

The Character of God Revealed in Christ

Title: The Character of God Revealed in Christ

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 98/02/20c

Christ's Life on Earth

Title: Christ's Life on Earth

File #: *MS-024*

Date: 98/02/22c

Where Published: *UL 67*

The Man of Sorrows

Title: The Man of Sorrows

File #: *MS-025*

Date: 98/02/24c

Where Published: *3MR 425-426*

The Parable of the Sower

Title: The Parable of the Sower

File #: *MS-026*

Date: 98/02/28c

Where Published: *RH 09/26/1899*

The Pure in Heart Shall See God

Title: The Pure in Heart Shall See
God
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 98/02/18c
Where Published: *5BC 1114*

Teaching From Nature

Title: Teaching From Nature
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 98/03/02c
Where Published: *2MCP 423, 465, 564; 3BC 1143-1144*

The Great Supper

Title: The Great Supper
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 98/03/03c
Where Published: *RH 01/17/1899*

The Seed is the Word

Title: The Seed is the Word
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 98/03/04c
Where Published: *3MR 343; RH 10/03/1899*

Ask, and It Shall Be Given Unto You

Title: Ask, and It Shall Be Given Unto
You
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 98/03/04c

“At that time Jesus went on the Sabbath...”

Title: "At that time Jesus went on the Sabbath..."

File #: *MS-031a*

Date: 98/03/07c

Where Published: *UL 80; CC 34; 12MR 307*

The Barren Fig-Tree

Title: The Barren Fig-Tree

File #: *MS-032*

Date: 98/03/08c

Where Published: *ST 02/15/1899; CTr 256*

The Unjust Judge

Title: The Unjust Judge

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 98/03/09c

Where Published: *2BC 1013-1014; ST 09/08/1898 and 09/15/1898*

Seed-Sowing

Title: Seed-Sowing

File #: *MS-034*

Date: 98/03/09c

"After Christ had talked with the..."

Title: "After Christ had talked with the..."

File #: *MS-035*

Date: 98/03/09c

Christ's Mission

Title: Christ's
Mission
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 98/03/10c
Where Published: *KC 159-163*

And the Grace of God was Upon Him

Title: And the Grace of God was Upon
Him
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 98/03/10c
Where Published: *YI 09/08/1898*

Lessons From Israel

Title: Lessons From
Israel
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 98/03/11c
Where Published: *CD 375*

The Day of Reckoning

Title: The Day of Reckoning
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 98/03/11c
Where Published: *UL 84; 6BC 1100; 5MR 353-354; 8MR 348; 12MR 308; RH 11/22/1898*

“Because of transgression, Adam and Eve...”

Title: “Because of transgression, Adam and
Eve...”
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 98/03/13c
Where Published: *CC 193; CTr 159*

“How many are seeking earthly treasures...”

Title: “How many are seeking earthly treasures...”
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 98/03/16c
Where Published: *TDG 84*

To Every Man His Work

Title: To Every Man His Work
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 98/03/17c
Where Published: *KC 153-159*; RH Supp. 06/21/1898

Remember the Former Things of Old

Title: Remember the Former Things of Old
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 03/22/1898
Place: Orange Grove, Aus.
Where Published: *2MCP 533-534, 728*; *UL 95*; *5MR 2*

The Laborer is Worthy of His Hire

Title: The Laborer is Worthy of His Hire
File #: *MS-043a*
Date: 98/03/22c
Where Published: *5MR 162, 323-327*; *15MR 161-163*

The Pearl of Great Price

Title: The Pearl of Great Price
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 98/03/29c

Where Published: *7BC 907; 5MR 423; CTr 301*

Hidden Treasure

Title: Hidden Treasure

File #: *MS-045*

Date: 98/03/30c

Where Published: *1MCP 194; UL 103; 3MR 347*

“There is a work to be done in our cities”

Title: “There is a work to be done in our cities”

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 98/03/31c

Where Published: *TDG 99; WM 199-200, 311-312; CW 66-67; 2MR 193-196*

The Echo Office and Commercial Work

Title: The Echo Office and Commercial Work

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 03/31/1898

Where Published: *CC 200; OHC 254; Ev 491-492; 3BC 1158; 4MR 123-124; 6MR 266-270; 7MR 74; CTr 352*

Our Relation to Commercial Work

Title: Our Relation to Commercial Work

File #: *MS-047a*

Date: 98/05/16c

Where Published: *3MR 40*

Treasure Hid in a Field

Title: Treasure Hid in a Field

File #: *MS-048*
Date: 98/04/03c
Where Published: *13MR 129-134*

The Lack of Spirituality in our Churches

Title: The Lack of Spirituality in our Churches
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 98/04/09c
Where Published: *21MR 27-39*

The Jews Require a Sign

Title: The Jews Require a Sign
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 98/04/28c
Where Published: *TDG 127; 5BC 1095-1096; 6MR 81*

The Hebrew Captives

Title: The Hebrew Captives
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 98/05/01c
Where Published: *12MR 120-123*

The Work Required of God's People

Title: The Work Required of God's People
File #: *MS-052*
Date: 98/05/01c
Where Published: *WM 273; 7BC 941; 1MR 14; 15MR 163-164; see RH 11/29/1898*

The Source of All Truth

Title: The Source of All
Truth

File #: *MS-053*
Date: 98/05/11c
Where Published: *3MR 367*

Our School

Title: Our School
File #: *MS-054*
Date: 98/05/02c
Where Published: *11MR 157-158, 169-170*

Union with Christ and with Each Other

Title: Union with Christ and with Each
Other
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 98/05/04c
Where Published: *11MR 170-171*

The Need of Harmonious Action

Title: The Need of Harmonious Action
File #: *MS-056*
Date: 98/04/27c
Where Published: *3SM 26; OHC 26; 8MR 283-284; MR311 25; SpM 119-122*

Our School at Avondale

Title: Our School at
Avondale
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 98/05/08c
Where Published: *8MR 260*

The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition

Title: The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition
File #: *MS-058*
Date: 04/17/1898
Place: Stanmore, Aus.
Where Published: *11MR 178; SpM 128-131; 5Bio 199-200*

Notes on the Work

Title: Notes on the Work
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 98/05/10c
Where Published: *1SM 116-117; 12MR 360-362*

How the Echo Office Should be Regarded

Title: How the Echo Office Should be Regarded
File #: *MS-060*
Date: 98/05/12c

True Greatness

Title: True Greatness
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 98/05/08c
Where Published: *HP 173; 7BC 962*

Selection of the School Land at Cooranbong

Title: Selection of the School Land at Cooranbong
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 06/28/1898
Where Published: *16MR 152-156*

Home Missionary Work

Title: Home Missionary
Work
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 98/05/18c
Where Published: *TDG 147*

The Danger of Rejecting Light

Title: The Danger of Rejecting
Light
File #: *MS-064*
Date: 98/05/19c
Where Published: *20MR 315-322*

“I have a word to speak to all who are...”

Title: “I have a word to speak to all who
are...”
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 98/05/19c

Words of Instruction to Ministers and People

Title: Words of Instruction to Ministers and
People
File #: *MS-065a*
Date: 98/05/22c
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 42, 1898*

The Poor Have the Gospel Preached Unto Them

Title: The Poor Have the Gospel Preached Unto
Them
File #: *MS-065b*
Date: 98/05/21c

Where Published: *WM 22, 170-172*

To the General Conference & our Publishing

Title: To the General Conference & our
Publishing

File #: *MS-066*

Date: 98/05/24c

Where Published: *17MR 221-235*

Search the Scriptures

Title: Search the Scriptures

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 98/06/09c

Where Published: *1MCP 188-189; OHC 35; TDG 169; 1BC 1083; 7BC 904-905,
989; 3MR 433; 11MR 172-173; 17MR 25; CTr 33*

The Leaven of Truth

Title: The Leaven of Truth

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 98/06/09c

Where Published: *5MR 346-347; see RH 07/25/1899*

“I have not been able to sleep much...”

Title: “I have not been able to sleep
much...”

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 98/06/02c

Where Published: *12MR 161-162*

The Need of Missionary Effort

Title: The Need of Missionary
Effort

File #: *MS-070*
Date: 98/06/13c
Where Published: *Christian Educator 10/1898*

“On Monday afternoon I met with those...”

Title: “On Monday afternoon I met with those...”
File #: *MS-071*
Date: 98/06/14c
Where Published: *7BC 989; 11MR 177-178*

Shall Not God Avenge His Own Elect?

Title: Shall Not God Avenge His Own Elect?
File #: *MS-072*
Date: 98/06/14c
Where Published: *5MR 416-418*

Brethren in Battle Creek

Title: *Brethren in Battle Creek*
File #: *MS-073*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 55, 1898*

Extracts From Personal Letters re W.C.T.U.

Title: Extracts From Personal Letters re W.C.T.U.
File #: *MS-074*
Date: 12/01/1898
Where Published: *WM 164*

Brethren in the Ministry

Title: *Brethren in the Ministry*

File #: *MS-074a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 54, 1898*

Come Out From Among Them, and Be Ye Separate

Title: *Come Out From Among Them, and Be Ye Separate*

File #: *MS-075*

Date: *98/06/16c*

Where Published: *4MR 449; 5MR 418; 9MR 129-131*

“During the week of prayer we appointed...”

Title: *“During the week of prayer we appointed...”*

File #: *MS-076*

Date: *06/16/1898*

Place: *Cooranbong, Aus.*

Where Published: *4MR 129-130; 4Bio 354*

Notes of the Work During the Week of Prayer

Title: *Notes of the Work During the Week of Prayer*

File #: *MS-077*

Date: *06/16/1898*

Place: *Cooranbong, Aus.*

Where Published: *3MR 302; 12MR 144*

I am the True Vine

Title: *I am the True Vine*

File #: *MS-078*

Date: *98/06/17c*

Where Published: *UL 182*

Missionary Work a Means of Education

Title: Missionary Work a Means of Education
File #: *MS-079*
Date: 98/06/22c
Where Published: *8MR 258*

Love as Brethren

Title: Love as Brethren
File #: *MS-080*
Date: 98/06/23c
Where Published: *AH 217, 311*

The Rich Man and Lazarus

Title: The Rich Man and Lazarus
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 98/06/23c
Where Published: *TDG 183*

The Leaven of Truth

Title: The Leaven of Truth
File #: *MS-082*
Date: 98/06/26c
Where Published: *2SAT 115-122*

“All who are led by the Spirit of God...”

Title: "All who are led by the Spirit of
God..."

File
#: *MS-083*

Date: 98/06/28c

Notes on the Work During the Week of Prayer

Title: Notes on the Work During the Week of
Prayer

File #: *MS-084*

Date: 98/07/03c

Where Published: *8MR 259; 11MR 177*

Notes of the Week of Prayer—3

Title: Notes of the Week of Prayer—
3

File
#: *MS-085*

Date: 98/07/03c

Notes of the Week of Prayer—5

Title: Notes of the Week of Prayer—5

File #: *MS-086*

Date: 98/07/03c

Where Published: *UL 198; 3MR 347-349; see RH 11/08/1898*

Go, Work Today in My Vineyard

Title: Go, Work Today in My Vineyard

File #: *MS-087*

Date: 98/07/07c

Where Published: *Te 232-235, 243, 254-255; 6MR 25*

The Parable of the Householder

Title: The Parable of the Householder
File #: *MS-088*
Date: 98/07/10c
Where Published: *UL 205; TDG 200; see ST 03/01/1899*

How Oft Shall I Forgive My Brother?

Title: How Oft Shall I Forgive My Brother?
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 98/07/13c
Where Published: See *RH 01/03/1899*

“Know ye not that they which run...”

Title: *“Know ye not that they which run...”*
File #: *MS-090*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 50, 1893*

“We find that we have much to be...”

Title: “We find that we have much to be...”
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 06/17/1898
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *16MR 39-44*

The Revelation of God

Title: The Revelation of God
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 98/07/06c

Where Published: *7MR 371*

The Parable of the Ten Virgins

Title: The Parable of the Ten Virgins

File #: **MS-092a*

Date: 98/07/22c

Where Published: *16MR 267-276*

“July 21, W.C. White, Sister Sara...”

Title: “July 21, W.C. White, Sister Sara...”

File #: *MS-093*

Date: 07/22/1898

Place: Stanmore, Aus.

The Unity of the Spirit

Title: The Unity of the Spirit

File #: *MS-094*

Date: 98/07/28c

Meat in Due Season

Title: Meat in Due Season

File #: *MS-095*

Date: 98/08/08c

Where Published: *PM 222-224; 3BC 1144; 7BC 989*

Christ Our Portion

Title: Christ Our Portion

File #: *MS-096*

Date: 98/08/10c
Where *MM 161; Ev 139; TDG 231; 2MCP 557-558; 5BC 1144-*
Published: *1145*

The Necessity of a Close Walk with God

Title: The Necessity of a Close Walk with
God
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 08/11/1898
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *13MR 6-12*

God's Promises Our Plea

Title: God's Promises Our Plea
File #: *MS-098*
Date: 08/11/1898
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

The Southern Field

Title: *The Southern Field*
File #: *MS-099*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 164,*
1897

Through Nature to Nature's God

Title: Through Nature to Nature's
God
File #: **MS-100*
Date: 98/08/20c
Where Published: *TDG 241*

Draw With Christ

Title: Draw With Christ
File #: *MS-101
Date: 98/08/23c
Where Published: 4MR 11

Doers of the Word

Title: Doers of the
Word
**File
#:** MS-102
Date: 98/08/23c

A Word to our Ministers in Regard to Health

Title: A Word to our Ministers in Regard to
Health
File #: MS-103
Date: 98/08/23c
Where Published: 4MR 372-373

Christ's Manner of Teaching

Title: Christ's Manner of
Teaching
File #: *MS-104
Date: 98/08/24c
Where Published: 20MR 241-248

The Education Our School Should Give

Title: The Education Our School Should Give
File #: MS-105
Date: 98/08/26c
**Where
Published:** HFM 38-42; PM 149-150; 1MR 392; 2MR 212; 4MR 244;
SpM 134-140

Diary [Dec.]

Title: *Diary [Dec.]*
File #: *MS-106*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 28, 1890*

The Ministry

Title: The Ministry
File #: *MS-107*
Date: 98/08/28c
Where Published: *1SAT 292-299*

Higher Education

Title: Higher Education
File #: *MS-108*
Date: 98/09/01c
Where Published: *TDG 253*

Peter's Fall and Restoration

Title: Peter's Fall and Restoration
File #: *MS-109*
Date: 98/09/08c
Where Published: *TDG 260*

"Why is it a great advantage..."

Title: "Why is it a great advantage..."
File #: *MS-110*
Date: 98/09/08c

"During the night I slept well..."

Title: "During the night I slept well..."
File #: *MS-111
Date: 07/22/1898
Where Published: 1BC 1087; 2MR 26; 5MR 121; CTr 54

Believe

Title: Believe
File #: MS-112
Date: 98/09/08c
Where Published: 5BC 1135

Present your Bodies a Living Sacrifice

Title: Present your Bodies a Living Sacrifice
File #: MS-113
Date: 98/09/08c
Where Published: 2MCP 388, 694; 5MR 360-361; 7MR 133; 10MR 306

Not in Man's Wisdom

Title: Not in Man's
Wisdom
File #: MS-114
Date: 98/09/12c
Where Published: See RH 07/18/1899

The Avondale School Farm/"I have words..."

Title: The Avondale School Farm/"I have words..."
File #: MS-115
Date: 98/09/14c
Where Published: 6T 181-192; 8MR 265

The Avondale School Farm

Title: *The Avondale School
Farm*

File #: *MS-115a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 170, 1899*

The Two Great Principles of the Law

Title: *The Two Great Principles of the
Law*

File #: *MS-116*

Date: *09/16/1898*

Where Published: *18MR 1-9*

A Personal God

Title: *A Personal God*

File #: **MS-117*

Date: *98/09/21c*

Where Published: *3MR 326-327, 335-336, 355-356; 7MR 371-376*

The Lost Sheep

Title: *The Lost
Sheep*

**File
#:** **MS-118*

Date: *98/09/22c*

The Word of God our Study Book

Title: *The Word of God our Study
Book*

File #: **MS-119*

Date: *98/09/22c*

Where Published: *Te 75; 4MR 97-98*

The Need of Simplicity and Consecration

Title: The Need of Simplicity and
Consecration
File #: *MS-120*
Date: 09/24/1898
Where Published: *20MR 268-270*

An Example of Faithfulness

Title: An Example of Faithfulness
File #: **MS-121*
Date: 98/10/02c
Where Published: *2MCP 688-689; TDG 284; 12MR 255; 1NL 100; CTr 180; see
RH 05/02/1899 and 05/09/1899*

An Appeal for Help

Title: *An Appeal for Help*
File #: *MS-121a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 123,
1898*

Danger of Restricting the Work

Title: Danger of Restricting the
Work
File #: *MS-121b*
Date: 10/01/1898
Where Published: *2MR 19; from Lt 5, 1885*

Prepare ye the Way of the Lord

Title: Prepare ye the Way of the
Lord
File #: *MS-121c*
Date: 98/05/03c
Where Published: *RH 08/02/1898*

An Appeal for Help II/“The obligations which”

Title: An Appeal for Help II/"The obligations which"
File #: *MS-122*
Date: 98/10/04c
Where Published: *CTr 349*

An Appeal for Help I/"I arose at half past..."

Title: An Appeal for Help I/"I arose at half past..."
File #: *MS-123*
Date: 10/03/1898
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *Ev 249-250*

Those on the Avondale School

Title: *Those on the Avondale School*
File #: *MS-123a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 123a, 1898*

An Appeal for Help III/"God's people have a..."

Title: An Appeal for Help III/"God's people have a..."
File #: *MS-124*
Date: 10/05/1898

Education in the Home

Title: Education in the Home
File #: *MS-125*
Date: 98/10/06c
Where Published: *TDG 288*

Search the Scriptures

Title: Search the
Scriptures

File
#: *MS-126

Date: 98/10/17c

Words to Parents

Title: Words to
Parents

File #: MS-127

Date: 98/10/17c

Where Published: AH 197; CG 216

Self-Culture

Title: Self-Culture

File #: *MS-128

Date: 98/10/17c

Where Published: OHC 219

Words to Parents

Title: Words to Parents

File #: *MS-129

Date: 98/10/17c

Where Published: AH 196, 295; CG 352-353

Moses as a Shepherd

Title: Moses as a
Shepherd

File
#: MS-130

Date: 98/10/17c

True Education

Title: True
Education

File
#: *MS-131

Date: 98/10/17c

The Bible the Foundation of Education

Title: The Bible the Foundation of
Education

File
#: MS-132

Date: 98/10/17c

Parents and Children

Title: Parents and Children

File #: *MS-133

Date: 98/10/17c

Where Published: AH 310-311; CG 197-198; 10MR 112

“Last evening Elder Daniells spoke...”

Title: “Last evening Elder Daniells
spoke...”

File #: MS-133a

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 145, 1898*

The Youth to Improve their Capabilities

Title: The Youth to Improve their
Capabilities

File #: MS-134

Date: 98/10/19c

Where Published: LDE 242; Te 236; Ev 24; PH136 9

True Education

Title: True
Education
File #: *MS-135*
Date: 98/10/19c
Where Published: *4MR 121-122*

Fragments on Religion in the Home

Title: Fragments on Religion in the
Home
File #: **MS-136*
Date: 98/10/20c
Where Published: *1NL 92*

Labor and Amusement

Title: Labor and
Amusement
File #: **MS-137*
Date: 98/10/20c

Words to Parents

Title: Words to
Parents
File #: **MS-138*
Date: 98/10/20c
Where Published: *1NL 91*

A Call for Help

Title: *A Call for Help*
File #: *MS-138a*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 138a, 1899*

An Appeal for Missions

Title: An Appeal for Missions
File #: *MS-139*
Date: 98/10/21c
Where Published: *PH004*

Christ's Teaching

Title: Christ's Teaching
File #: **MS-140*
Date: 98/10/22c

Education

Title: Education
File #: **MS-141*
Date: 98/10/24c

Ye are the Salt of the Earth

Title: Ye are the Salt of the Earth
File #: **MS-142*
Date: 98/10/17c
Where Published: *AH 174; CG 240, 484-485*

The Parable of the Wedding Feast

Title: The Parable of the Wedding Feast
File #: **MS-143*
Date: 98/10/17c
Where Published: *UL 304*

The Ten Virgins

Title: The Ten Virgins

File #: *MS-144

Date: 98/10/19c

“Last evening Bro. Daniells spoke...”

Title: “Last evening Bro. Daniells spoke...”

File #: MS-145

Date: 10/18/1898

Place: S. Brisbane, Aus.

True Education

Title: True Education

File #: MS-146

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 54, 1896*

“I must make an appeal to our brethren...”

Title: “I must make an appeal to our brethren...”

File #: MS-147

Date: 98/10/24c

Place: Brisbane, Aus.

“I have just been reading the article...”

Title: “I have just been reading the article...”

File #: MS-148

Date: 98/10/26c

Where Published: 10MR 350

He Spoke to Them by Parables

Title: He Spoke to Them by
Parables

File
#: *MS-149*

Date: 98/10/26c

How Shall We Use Our Lord's Goods?

Title: How Shall We Use Our Lord's
Goods?

File #: *MS-150*

Date: 98/10/27c

Where Published: *Te 17*

"On Wednesday evening, Oct. 12..."

Title: "On Wednesday evening, Oct. 12..."

File #: **MS-151*

Date: 98/11/02c

Place: Brisbane, Aus.

Where Published: *HP 175; 2MCP 637; 2SM 331; 3MR 218; 10MR 275-276*

Notes of Travel

Title: Notes of Travel

File #: **MS-152*

Date: 98/11/20c

Where Published: *Ev 634; HP 101; 4MR 257-258, 412*

"We all feel very grateful to..."

Title: "We all feel very grateful to..."

File #: *MS-153*

Date: 10/28/1898

Place: Brisbane, Aus.

Where Published: *Ev 296; TMK 70, 340; 4Bio 368*

The Pearl of Great Price

Title: The Pearl of Great Price
File #: *MS-154*
Date: 98/11/22c
Where Published: *HP 49; 7MR 180-181*

“Let not your heart be troubled...”

Title: “Let not your heart be troubled...”
File #: *MS-155*
Date: 98/12/02c

The Need of Self-Sacrificing Effort

Title: The Need of Self-Sacrificing Effort
File #: *MS-156*
Date: 98/12/05c
Where Published: *5MR 370-371; 1NL 99-100*

Be Ye Therefore Perfect

Title: Be Ye Therefore Perfect
File #: *MS-157*
Date: 98/12/05c
Where Published: *5MR 369; 6MR 5*

The Gift of the Holy Spirit

Title: The Gift of the Holy Spirit

File #: *MS-158
Date: 98/12/07c
Where Published: 11MR 158, 178-179; 12MR 144-145; MR311 36

Speak Evil of No Man

Title: Speak Evil of No Man
File #: MS-159
Date: 98/12/08c
Where Published: TDG 351; ChL 60; HFM 42-43

“The ways of man are before the Lord...”

Title: “The ways of man are before the Lord...”
File #: *MS-160
Date: 98/12/08c
Where Published: 5BC 1140

“The ways of man are before the Lord...”

Title: “The ways of man are before the Lord...”
File #: *MS-160a
Date: 98/12/08c
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: Edited copy of *Ms 160*, 1898

“I speak to the students who come...”

Title: “I speak to the students who come...”
File #: MS-161
Date: 98/12/10c
Where Published: 7MR 320

Be Ye Kind One to Another

Title: Be Ye Kind One to Another

File #: *MS-162*

Date: 98/12/10c

Talk/Address to Echo Employees

Title: Talk/Address to Echo Employees

File #: *MS-163*

Date: 04/14/1898

Where Published: *2SAT 123-129*

The Two Great Principles of the Law

Title: The Two Great Principles of the Law

File #: **MS-163a*

Date: 98/12/10c

“Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

Title: “Be Ye Therefore Perfect”

File #: **MS-164*

Date: 98/12/14c

Where Published: *TDG 357; 6MR 5*

Unity a Test of Discipleship

Title: Unity a Test of Discipleship

File #: *MS-165*

Date: 98/12/13c

Where Published: *TDG 356; 5MR 370; 15MR 165-166*

The Lord's Vineyard

Title: The Lord's Vineyard

File #: *MS-166*

Date: 98/12/15c

Where Published: *6BC 1079; 17MR 26*

The Good Samaritan

Title: The Good Samaritan

File #: *MS-167*

Date: 98/12/16c

Where Published: *6BC 1116*

Fragments

Title: Fragments

File #: *MS-168*

Date: 98/00/00c

Where Published: *CS 255; OHC 245; CM 95-96; 7BC 933-934; 5MR 371*

"I arise this morning early..."

Title: *"I arise this morning early..."*

File #: *MS-169*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 13, 1898*

Dangers of Relocating the Work

Title: *Dangers of Relocating the Work*

File #: *MS-170*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 121b, 1898*

Re Wessels Family

Title: *Re Wessels Family*
File #: *MS-171*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 141, 1898*

The Character and Work of Avondale School

Title: The Character and Work of Avondale School
File #: *MS-172*
Date: 12/20/1898
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *11MR 168, 180-181*

Go Forward

Title: Go Forward
File #: **MS-173*
Date: 12/20/1898
Place: Newcastle, Aus.
Where Published: *13MR 395-399*

Diary/“We, Sara, W.C. White...”

Title: Diary/“We, Sara, W.C. White...”
File #: **MS-174*
Date: 11/02/1898
Place: Gladstone, Aus.

Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the Minister

Title: Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the Minister
File #: **MS-175*

Date: 01/00/1898

Where Published: *BCL 11-13*

Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church

Title: Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church

File #: *MS-176*

Date: 04/04/1898

Place: Ballarat, Aus.

Where Published: *21MR 1-4*

Test. to Metcalf Hare/"It would be an..."

Title: Test. to Metcalf Hare/"It would be an..."

File #: **MS-177*

Date: 00/00/1898

Where Published: *17MR 26*

Haskell, Br-Sr.

Title: *Haskell, Br-Sr.*

File #: **MS-178*

Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 142, 1898*

Test. re Metcalf Hare and C.B. Hughes

Title: Test. re Metcalf Hare and C.B. Hughes

File #: **MS-179*

Date: 00/00/1898

Diary [Jan.]

Title: Diary
[Jan.]

File
#: *MS-180

Date: 01/00/1898

Diary [Feb.-Mar.]

Title: Diary [Feb.-Mar.]

File
#: *MS-181

Date: 02/00/1898

Diary [May 9-31]

Title: Diary [May 9-31]

File #: *MS-182

Date: 05/00/1898

Where Published: 5MR 188; 4Bio 348-350

Diary [Jun.]

Title: Diary [Jun.]

File #: *MS-183

Date: 06/00/1898

Where Published: 5MR 188-189; 4Bio 351

Diary [Jul.]

Title: Diary [Jul.]

File #: *MS-184

Date: 07/00/1898

Where Published: 5MR 189; 4Bio 353-357, 360

Diary [Aug.]

Title: Diary [Aug.]

File #: *MS-185
Date: 08/00/1898
Where Published: 5MR 189; 8MR 260-261

Diary [Sep.]

Title: Diary [Sep.]
File #: *MS-186
Date: 09/00/1898
Where Published: 5MR 190; 4Bio 353

Diary [Oct.]

Title: Diary [Oct.]
File #: *MS-187
Date: 10/00/1898
Where Published: TDG 298, 300; 4Bio 367-368, 371

Diary [Nov. 1, 6, 7]

Title: Diary [Nov. 1, 6,
7]
File #: *MS-188
Date: 11/00/1898

Diary [Dec. 18-31]

Title: Diary [Dec. 18-
31]
File #: *MS-189
Date: 12/00/1898

Church Members/“We are living in a most...”

Title: Church Members/"We are living in a most..."

File #: *MS-190

Date: 01/01/1898

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Evils of Tobacco/"I have been awakened..."

Title: Evils of Tobacco/"I have been awakened..."

File #: *MS-191

Date: 10/21/1898

Place: Brisbane, Aus.

Diary/"I will write a few lines more..."

Title: Diary/"I will write a few lines more..."

File #: *MS-192

Date: 00/00/1898

"Our first meeting in the chapel..."

Title: "Our first meeting in the chapel..."

File #: *MS-193

Date: 04/00/1898

Place: Stanmore, Aus.

Where Published: *HP 283; 17MR 26*

"Slept well last night but all..."

Title: "Slept well last night but all..."

File #: *MS-194

Date: 12/00/1898

Place: Newcastle, Aus.

Where Published: *HP 55, 84, 277*

Week of Prayer in Australia

Title: Week of Prayer in
Australia

File #: *MS-195*

Date: 06/00/1898

Where Published: *RH 09/27/1898*

Appealing to Lawyers

Title: Appealing to
Lawyers

File #: *MS-196*

Date: 00/00/1898

Where Published: *3SM 299-301*

“In the parable of the call...”

Title: “In the parable of the
call...”

**File
#:** *MS-197*

Date: 00/00/1898

Talk/Thoughts from Talks to the Students

Title: Talk/Thoughts from Talks to the
Students

File #: *MS-198*

Date: 00/00/1898

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Re Elder Haskell

Title: Re Elder
Haskell

File
#: *MS-199

Date: 07/04/1898

Talk/Thoughts on Colossians 2

Title: Talk/Thoughts on Colossians
2

File #: *MS-200

Date: 07/09/1898

Place: Stanmore, Aus.

Diary Fragments

Title: Diary
Fragments

File
#: *MS-201

Date: 00/00/1898

Diary/Education for our Time

Title: Diary/Education for our
Time

File
#: *MS-202

Date: 00/00/1898

1899

“And he gave some apostles...”

Title: “And he gave some apostles...”
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 99/01/19c
Where Published: *UL 33; OHC 176; Te 32; 9MR 320*

The Need of Greater Consecration

Title: The Need of Greater
Consecration
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 99/01/24c
Where Published: *UL 38; BTS 10/1908*

The Work for this Time

Title: The Work for this
Time
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 99/01/25c
Where Published: *GCDB 03/02/1899*

The Effective Use of Means in Missionary

Title: The Effective Use of Means in
Missionary
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 99/01/25c
Where Published: *GCDB 03/02/1899*

The Need for Consecrated Workers

Title: The Need for Consecrated
Workers

File #: *MS-005*
Date: 99/01/26c
Where Published: *4MR 98*

The Poor Rich Man

Title: The Poor Rich
Man
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 99/01/31c
Where Published: *UL 45*

Home-Training

Title: Home-Training
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 99/01/31c
Where Published: *1NL 93-95*

Talk/Talk at School Opening/“There is a great...”

Title: Talk/Talk at School Opening/“There is a
great...”
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 99/02/01c
Where Published: *OHC 19; 1MCP 190; 2MCP 806; 8MR 261*

God’s Purpose for His People

Title: God’s Purpose for His
People
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 99/02/08c
Where Published: *OHC 21*

Words of Warning

Title: Words of
Warning

File #: *MS-010*

Date: 99/02/16c

Where Published: *TDG 55*

The Work at Newcastle

Title: The Work at Newcastle

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 99/02/21c

Where Published: *Ev 501, 529; VSS 302; see RH 04/24/1900 and 05/01/1900*

The Need of a Knowledge of God's Word

Title: The Need of a Knowledge of God's
Word

File #: **MS-012*

Date: 99/02/22c

Where Published: *3SM 21*

Christian Perfection

Title: Christian Perfection

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 99/02/23c

Where Published: *5BC 1110; CTr 52; see ST 10/25/1899*

Re Wessels Family

Title: *Re Wessels Family*

File #: *MS-013a*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 141, 1898*

To Every Man His Work

Title: To Every Man His Work
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 99/02/23c
Where Published: *UL 68; 6MR 384-385*

“In the third chapter of Malachi...”

Title: “In the third chapter of Malachi...”
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 99/02/23c
Where Published: *4BC 1182*

The Marriage at Cana at Galilee

Title: The Marriage at Cana at Galilee
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 99/02/19c
Where Published: *10MR 197-203*

Cooperation

Title: Cooperation
File #: *MS-016a*
Date: 99/03/01c
Where Published: *RH 05/28/1908*

The New Commandment

Title: The New Commandment
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 99/03/02c
Where Published: *OHC 24, 231; SD 101; 2MCP 579*

The Call to the Feast

Title: The Call to the
Feast

File
#: *MS-018*

Date: 99/03/06c

Compel Them to Come In

Title: Compel Them to Come
In

File #: *MS-019*

Date: 99/03/06c

Where Published: *WM 286-288*

The Second Advent

Title: The Second
Advent

File #: **MS-020*

Date: 99/03/08c

Where Published: *FLB 288; HP 34*

Give Unto the Lord the Glory Due Unto His Name

Title: Give Unto the Lord the Glory Due Unto His
Name

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 99/03/08c

Where Published: *1MCP 271; UL 81; VSS 14*

Diary/"I spoke this evening..."

Title: *Diary/"I spoke this
evening..."*

File #: *MS-022*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 29, 1890*

"And it came to pass..."

Title: "And it came to pass..."
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 99/03/09c
Where *OHC 18, 36, 82, 130; 1MCP 262-263; 6BC 1058; 7BC 942-943;*
Published: *CTr 140; 12MR 255-256; 17MR 27*

"God's servants are to impress..."

Title: "God's servants are to
impress..."
File #: *MS-024*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 30, 1890***

Faithfulness in the Work of God

Title: Faithfulness in the Work of God
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 99/03/12c
Where Published: *Ev 354; TDG 80; 5MR 358-359; 9MR 102*

"When anyone heareth the word..."

Title: "When anyone heareth the
word..."
File
#: *MS-026*
Date: 99/03/14c

The Great Standard of Righteousness

Title: The Great Standard of Righteousness
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 99/03/19c
Where *1BC 1088; 2BC 994; 3BC 1152; 7BC 951, 970, 980-981; see*
Published: *RH 04/23/1901 and 05/07/1901*

Think Not That I am Come to Destroy the Law

Title: Think Not That I am Come to Destroy the Law
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 99/03/19c
Where Published: *TDG 87*

Sacrificed for Us

Title: Sacrificed for Us
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 99/03/17c
Where Published: *UL 90; 5BC 1085; 7BC 914-915; 6MR 2*

“Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.”

Title: *“Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.”*
File #: *MS-030*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 48, 1895*

Do All to the Glory of God

Title: Do All to the Glory of God
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 99/03/19c
Where Published: *11MR 279; see ST 10/18/1899*

Home-Training

Title: Home-Training
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 99/03/20c
Where Published: *AH 236, 245-246; CG 106-107, 205, 247-248, 251; see RH 12/05/1899*

“The Lord accepts those who will accept...”

Title: “The Lord accepts those who will accept...”

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 99/03/20c

The Home-Life

Title: The Home-Life

File #: *MS-034*

Date: 99/03/21c

Where Published: *UL 94; CD 315; 3BC 1129; 5BC 1085*

Teaching From Nature

Title: Teaching From Nature

File #: *MS-035*

Date: 99/03/21c

Where Published: *13MR 335-338*

The Marriage at Cana

Title: The Marriage at Cana

File #: *MS-036*

Date: 99/03/21c

Where Published: *10MR 187-190*

The Need of Consecrated Workers

Title: The Need of Consecrated Workers

File #: *MS-037*

Date: 99/03/21c

Where Published: *8MR 287-288; 10MR 319*

The Will of God Concerning You

Title: The Will of God Concerning You
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 99/03/26c
Where Published: *1SAT 300-303*

Loyalty or Disloyalty

Title: Loyalty or Disloyalty
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 99/03/23c
Where Published: *RH 02/06/1900*

I Will Have Mercy and not Sacrifice

Title: I Will Have Mercy and not Sacrifice
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 99/03/26c
Where Published: *WM 24; 9MR 160; 10MR 95-96*

The Religion of Christ

Title: The Religion of Christ
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 99/03/28c

Kept in Trial

Title: Kept in Trial
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 99/03/28c

Where Published: *RH 06/19/1900*

Diary/*“During the past night matters...”*

Title: *Diary/“During the past night matters...”*

File #: *MS-043*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 64, 1894*

“I have been unable to sleep much...”

Title: *“I have been unable to sleep much...”*

File #: *MS-044*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 165, 1897*

Sabbath-School Work

Title: Sabbath-School
Work

File #: *MS-045*

Date: 99/03/29c

The Pearl of Great Price

Title: The Pearl of Great
Price

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 99/03/29c

God Loveth a Cheerful Giver

Title: God Loveth a Cheerful
Giver

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 99/03/29c
Where Published: *TDG 97; WM 279-280*

Work in Christ's Lines

Title: Work in Christ's Lines
File #: *MS-048*
Date: 99/03/29c
Where Published: See *ST 12/20/1899* and *12/27/1899*

Come Out From Among Them

Title: *Come Out From Among Them*
File #: *MS-049*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 7, 1885***

Words of Counsel to Young Physicians

Title: *Words of Counsel to Young Physicians*
File #: *MS-050*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 4b, 1885***

The Seal of God

Title: The Seal of God
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 99/04/02c
Where Published: ***ST 11/01/1899* and *11/08/1899***

The Danger of Self-Sufficiency

Title: The Danger of Self-Sufficiency

File
#: *MS-052*

Date: 99/04/02c

Words of Instruction to those Connected with the...

Title: Words of Instruction to those Connected with the...

File #: *MS-053*

Date: 99/04/03c

Where Published: *TDG 102; Ev 539, 542-543; VSS 52*

“After the closing exercises of...”

Title: “After the closing exercises of...”

File #: *MS-054*

Date: 99/04/04c

Where Published: *PM 84-85, 93; 4Bio 53*

“We left Battle Creek for Kalamazoo...”

Title: “We left Battle Creek for Kalamazoo...”

File #: *MS-055*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 8, 1889*

Following Christ

Title: Following Christ

File #: *MS-056*

Date: 99/04/07c

Where Published: *GCB 2nd Quarter 1899, 33-35*

Words of Gratitude

Title: Words of Gratitude

File #: MS-057

Date: 99/04/11c

Where Published: *GCB 2nd Quarter 1899, 36-38*

The Duty of Parents to Children

Title: The Duty of Parents to Children

File #: MS-058

Date: 99/04/13c

Where Published: *AH 172-173, 389-390; 7MR 7*

The Perfect Standard

Title: The Perfect Standard

File #: MS-059

Date: 99/04/13c

Sermon/Words to Ministers

Title: Sermon/Words to Ministers

File #: MS-060

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 2, 1883*

The Teacher Sent from God

Title: The Teacher Sent from God

File #: MS-061

Date: 99/04/20c

Where Published: *16MR 89-96*

Judge Not

Title: Judge Not
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 99/04/18c
Where Published: *8MR 309*

“Yesterday Miss McEnterfer and Miss Maggie”

Title: “Yesterday Miss McEnterfer and Miss Maggie”
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 99/04/22c
Place: Hamilton, Aus.
Where Published: *15MR 29-42*

Words to Parents

Title: Words to Parents
File #: *MS-064*
Date: 99/04/25c
Where Published: *CG 27, 80, 97, 101, 194; 1MR 112-113*

“At a counsel meeting held last Thursday...”

Title: “At a counsel meeting held last Thursday...”
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 99/04/25c
Where Published: *16MR 245-249*

Talk/“School work is a work of partnership”

Title: Talk/“School work is a work of partnership”
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 04/13/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Where Published: 2SAT 135-139

“I must write in regard to the way in...”

Title: “I must write in regard to the way in...”

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 99/04/25c

Where Published: *2SM 284-285, 347-348; 8MR 258*

Diary [Apr. 14-25]/“This is the preparation...”

Title: Diary [Apr. 14-25]/“This is the preparation...”

File #: **MS-068*

Date: 99/04/25c

Where Published: *2SM 299-300; 1MR 392; 3MR 425; PC 15*

Words of Counsel in Regard to the Publishing

Title: Words of Counsel in Regard to the Publishing

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 05/08/1899

Laborers Together with God

Title: Laborers Together with God

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 02/26/1899

Where Published: *TDG 65; 7BC 906*

Diary [Nov. 24]

Title: *Diary [Nov. 24]*

File #: MS-071
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 23,*
1890

Remarks/By Sr. White in Battle Creek

Title: Remarks/By Sr. White in Battle
Creek
File #: MS-072
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 1, 1869*

Abide in Me

Title: Abide in
Me
File #: MS-073
Date: 99/05/11c
Where Published: *TDG 140*

“The third chapter of first Corinthians...”

Title: “The third chapter of first
Corinthians...”
File #: MS-074
Date: 99/05/11c
Where Published: *6BC 1082, 1086*

“Those who have been separating from...”

Title: “Those who have been separating
from...”
File #: MS-075
Date: 99/05/11c
Where Published: *1888 1687-1692*

Diary/[De. 28-31]

Title: *Diary/[De. 28-31]*
File #: *MS-076*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 20, 1891*

God's Law Immutable

Title: God's Law Immutable
File #: *MS-077*
Date: 99/05/14c
Where Published: *LDE 18, 217; 1BC 1102; 4BC 1147-1148; 5BC 1131*

He Casteth Out Devils

Title: He Casteth Out Devils
File #: *MS-078*
Date: 99/05/15c
Where Published: *5BC 1092-1093*

How Much Owest Thou Unto My Lord?

Title: How Much Owest Thou Unto My Lord?
File #: **MS-079*
Date: 05/01/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

The Selection of Articles for our Papers

Title: The Selection of Articles for our Papers
File #: **MS-080*
Date: 99/05/16c
Where Published: *CW 17-19 with PH070*

The Parable of the Talents

Title: The Parable of the Talents
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 99/05/21c
Where Published: *WM 245*

In the Master's Service

Title: In the Master's Service
File #: **MS-082*
Date: 99/05/21c
Where Published: *4BC 1172; RH 04/17/1900*

That They All May Be One

Title: That They All May Be One
File #: **MS-083*
Date: 99/05/17c
Where Published: *6MR 331*

God in Nature

Title: *God in Nature*
File #: *MS-084*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 4, 1882*

The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?

Title: The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?
File #: *MS-085*
Date: 99/06/05c
Where Published: *10MR 234-248*

The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?

Title: *The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?*

File #: *MS-085a*

Where Published: *Extract from Ms 85, 1899*

The Review & Herald and the College Debt

Title: The Review & Herald and the College Debt

File #: *MS-086*

Date: 99/06/06c

Where Published: *SpM 147-150*

The Last Shall Be First And the First Last

Title: The Last Shall Be First And the First Last

File #: **MS-087*

Date: 99/06/13c

Where Published: *2SM 182*

Lessons from the Christ-Life

Title: Lessons from the Christ-Life

File #: **MS-088*

Date: 99/06/14c

Where Published: See *RH 02/13/1900*

Shall We Erect Homes for Consumptives

Title: Shall We Erect Homes for Consumptives

File #: *MS-089*

Date: 99/06/19c

Where Published: *9MR 281-284*

“I cannot sleep past eleven o’clock...”

Title: “I cannot sleep past eleven
o’clock...”

File #: **MS-090*

Date: 04/27/1899

Where Published: *SWk 94-96*

Words of Counsel Regarding the Management

Title: Words of Counsel Regarding the
Management

File #: *MS-091*

Date: 06/19/1899

Where Published: *13MR 179-191*

The Importance of Christ’s Lessons to His

Title: The Importance of Christ’s Lessons to His

File #: **MS-092*

Date: 99/07/12c

Where Published: *CG 79-80; 7BC 932-933, 936; 7ABC 460; 4MR
245*

“Know ye not, Paul asks,...”

Title: “Know ye not, Paul asks,...”

File #: **MS-093*

Date: 99/07/13c

Where Published: *6BC 1089; 7BC 912, 924; TDG 203*

Sermon/“These words spake Jesus...”

Title: Sermon/“These words spake
Jesus...”

File #: *MS-093a*
Date: 07/23/1899
Where Published: *1SAT 304-311*

To Do Justly, to Love Mercy, and to Walk Humbly

Title: To Do Justly, to Love Mercy, and to Walk Humbly
File #: **MS-094*
Date: 99/07/18c
Where Published: *HP 236; 1MR 272-273; GCB 4th Quarter 1899, 99-103*

The Apostle Paul and Manual Work

Title: The Apostle Paul and Manual Work
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 99/07/20c
Where Published: *6BC 1065*

The Bible as our Study-Book

Title: The Bible as our Study-Book
File #: **MS-096*
Date: 99/07/20c
Where Published: *13MR 260-268*

The Minister and Physical Work

Title: The Minister and Physical Work
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 99/07/24c
Where Published: *TDG 214; 2SM 196-197*

The Need of Liberality

Title: The Need of
Liberality
File #: *MS-098
Date: 99/07/24c
Where Published: 6BC 1103-1104

Talk/"I want to say that I am very..."

Title: Talk/"I want to say that I am
very..."
File #: MS-099
Date: 07/20/1899
Where Published: 11MR 158-159

An Appeal for Help

Title: An Appeal for Help
File #: MS-100
Date: 99/07/24c
Where Published: AUCR 07/28/1899

The [Avondale] School and Its Work

Title: The [Avondale] School and Its
Work
File #: MS-101
Date: 99/07/24c
Where Published: AUCR 07/28/1899

Talk/"I desire that we shall know the very"

Title: Talk/"I desire that we shall know the
very"
File #: MS-102
Date: 07/09/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: AUCR 07/12/1899

Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."

Title: *Diary/"I attended the ministerial..."*
File #: *MS-103*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 19, 1891*

Remarks/"The first I knew anything about this"

Title: Remarks/"The first I knew anything about this"
File #: *MS-103a*
Date: 07/25/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Battle Creek Sanitarium/Large Buildings

Title: Battle Creek Sanitarium/Large Buildings
File #: *MS-103b*
Date: 00/00/1899
Where Published: Compiled from other letters/manuscripts

The Board of Directors

Title: The Board of Directors
File #: **MS-104*
Date: 99/07/30c

Words of Instruction to Responsible Men

Title: Words of Instruction to Responsible Men
File #: **MS-105*
Date: 99/07/30c

Where Published: *WM 123, 228-229*

Remarks/Report of Committee Meeting

Title: Remarks/Report of Committee Meeting
File #: *MS-106*
Date: 07/26/1899
Where Published: *CS 275-276*

The Debt on Battle Creek College

Title: The Debt on Battle Creek College
File #: *MS-107*
Date: 99/08/02c

He That Loveth Not His Brother Abideth in Death

Title: He That Loveth Not His Brother Abideth in Death
File #: *MS-108*
Date: 08/02/1899
Where Published: *7BC 962-963; 11MR 274*

The Need of Equalizing the Work

Title: The Need of Equalizing the Work
File #: *MS-109*
Date: 99/08/03c
Where Published: *1MR 229-231; 3MR 324*

The Unfaithful Husbandmen

Title: The Unfaithful Husbandmen

File #: *MS-110
Date: 99/08/06c
Where Published: *UL 232*

Talk/Our Sanitarium and Its Work

Title: Talk/Our Sanitarium and Its Work
File #: MS-111
Date: 07/17/1899
Where Published: *AUCR 07/21/1899*

The Character and Work of Avondale School

Title: *The Character and Work of Avondale School*
File #: MS-112
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 172, 1898*

The Wages of Unrighteousness

Title: The Wages of Unrighteousness
File #: *MS-113
Date: 99/08/11c
Where Published: *1BC 1111-1112; 1MR 271-272*

“And there came a man from...”

Title: “And there came a man from...”
File #: *MS-114
Date: 99/08/13c
Where Published: *LHU 62; 5MR 305-306*

Words of Exhortation to the Workers

Title: Words of Exhortation to the Workers

File #: *MS-115

Date: 99/08/15c

Where Published: 1MR 236-241

The Sin of Jezebel

Title: The Sin of Jezebel

File #: MS-116

Date: 99/08/15c

Where Published: 2BC 1038; 10MR 384

The Medical Missionary Work

Title: The Medical Missionary Work

File #: MS-117

Date: 99/08/15c

Where Published: BCL 25-27

The Work in the South

Title: The Work in the South

File #: MS-118

Date: 99/08/21c

Where Published: 4MR 12-13

Words to Parents

Title: Words to Parents

File #: MS-119

Date: 99/08/21c

Where Published: AH 320, 526; CG 210, 237, 277, 303, 334-336; 5MR 338-339

Go, Work Today in My Vineyard

Title: Go, Work Today in My Vineyard
File #: *MS-120
Date: 99/08/23c
Where Published: *TDG 244*

Lessons from Israel

Title: Lessons from Israel
File #: *MS-121
Date: 99/08/24c
Where Published: *1BC 1112; 1MCP 241; 3MR 347; 6MR 394; 16MR 277*

The Canvasser and His Work

Title: The Canvasser and His Work
File #: *MS-122*
Date: 99/07/02c
Where Published: Collection of extracts largely taken from *5T 396-407*; see also *1MCP 51; 6MR 271-273*

The Vineyard

Title: The Vineyard
File #: *MS-123
Date: 99/08/25c
Where Published: *16MR 328-331*

Diary/“On October 1, 1896, we assembled...”

Title: *Diary/“On October 1, 1896, we assembled...”*
File #: *MS-124*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 55, 1896*

Diary Fragments/A Beautiful Dream

Title: *Diary Fragments/A Beautiful Dream*
File #: *MS-125*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 56, 1896*

Words of Warning

Title: Words of Warning
File #: *MS-126*
Date: 99/08/28c
Where Published: *2BC 998; CM 29; 3MR 239*

The Parable of the Two Sons

Title: The Parable of the Two Sons
File #: *MS-127*
Date: 99/09/05c
Where Published: *OHC 81; HP 42; CG 248; 5BC 1097; RH 02/20/1900 and 02/27/1900*

Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem

Title: Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem
File #: *MS-128*
Date: 99/09/07c
Where Published: *CTr 253-255*

The Wicked Husbandmen

Title: The Wicked Husbandmen
File #: *MS-129*
Date: 99/09/06c

The Test of Obedience

Title: The Test of Obedience
File #: *MS-130*
Date: 99/09/08c
Where *SD 313, 314; Te 65, 79-80, 195-196; 5BC 1121; 4MR 410;*
Published: *11MR 274-275; 15MR 166*

The Danger of Extravagance in Illustrating our...

Title: The Danger of Extravagance in Illustrating our...
File #: *MS-131*
Date: 99/09/12c
Where Published: *15MR 105-113*

Diary/"Last night was a night of great..."

Title: Diary/"Last night was a night of great..."
File #: **MS-132*
Date: 09/13/1899

The Importance of the Law of God

Title: The Importance of the Law of God
File #: *MS-133*
Date: 99/09/20c
Where Published: *21MR 408-411*

The Unfaithful Husbandmen

Title: The Unfaithful Husbandmen
File #: **MS-134*

Date: 99/09/20c

Where Published: *2BC 998-999; CTr 133*

Joshua's Last Words

Title: Joshua's Last
Words

File
#: *MS-135*

Date: 99/09/20c

The True and the False

Title: The True and the False

File #: **MS-136*

Date: 99/09/20c

Where Published: *5BC 1107, 1136; CTr 35*

Notes of the Work/"Sept. 22, 1899 we drove"

Title: Notes of the Work/"Sept. 22, 1899 we
drove"

File
#: *MS-137*

Date: 09/22/1899

Parables of the Vineyard

Title: Parables of the
Vineyard

File
#: *MS-138*

Date: 99/09/27c

A Call for Help

Title: A Call for Help

File #: *MS-138a*
Date: *99/09/25c*
Where Published: *RH 11/14/1899*

Lessons from the Vineyard

Title: Lessons from the
Vineyard
File #: *MS-139*
Date: *99/09/27c*
Where Published: *Te 29*

Sermon/Counsel to Ministers

Title: *Sermon/Counsel to
Ministers*
File #: *MS-140*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 8a, 1888*

What Do Ye More Than Others?

Title: What Do Ye More Than
Others?
File #: *MS-141*
Date: *99/10/02c*
Where Published: *Ev 46*

God's Care for His Church

Title: God's Care for His Church
File #: *MS-142*
Date: *99/10/03c*
Where Published: *7BC 922, 930-931; see ST 02/14/1900*

Co-Workers with Christ

Title: Co-Workers with Christ

File #: MS-143
Date: 99/10/04c
Where Published: ChL 7-8, 26; 4MR 365-367; 6MR 105-106

No Other Gods Before Me

Title: No Other Gods Before Me
File #: MS-144
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 49, 1895

Give, and It Shall be Given Unto You

Title: Give, and It Shall be Given Unto You
File #: MS-145
Date: 99/10/06c
Where Published: 4BC 1143, 1151

“The question was asked by Christ...”

Title: “The question was asked by Christ...”
File #: MS-146
Date: 10/07/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

The Yoke of Restraint and Obedience

Title: The Yoke of Restraint and Obedience
File #: MS-147
Date: 99/10/09c
Where Published: 8MR 266-267; 17MR 27

The Need of Self-Surrender

Title: The Need of Self-Surrender
File #: *MS-148*
Date: 99/10/08c
Where Published: *Southern Review 12/05/1899; BTS 10/1910*

“I was instructed in America...”

Title: “I was instructed in America...”
File #: *MS-149*
Date: 10/24/1899
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *18MR 65-69*

“The revelation of Jesus Christ...”

Title: “The revelation of Jesus Christ...”
File #: *MS-150*
Date: 99/10/26c
Where Published: *CG 310; 7BC 954; 4MR 416; CTr 312*

A Lesson from Israel’s Disobedience

Title: A Lesson from Israel’s Disobedience
File #: *MS-151*
Date: 99/10/30c
Where Published: *2BC 1017; 4BC 1144, 1146, 1156*

The Temple of God Must be Holy

Title: The Temple of God Must be Holy
File #: *MS-152*
Date: 99/10/31c
Where Published: *TSB 15; 3SM 419; 4MR 380-381, 398*

Victory Over Temptation

Title: Victory Over Temptation
File #: *MS-153*
Date: 99/10/31c
Where Published: *Ev 591; 1BC 1105; CTr 200*

Restitution Due to the Southern Field

Title: Restitution Due to the Southern Field
File #: *MS-154*
Date: 99/11/18c
Where Published: *3MR 262-263*

Temperance from a Christian Standpoint

Title: Temperance from a Christian Standpoint
File #: *MS-155*
Date: 99/11/17c
Where Published: *1BC 1101; Te 162, 196; CG 391*

Diary/“Yesterday, although it had been...”

Title: Diary/“Yesterday, although it had been...”
File #: *MS-156*
Date: 11/17/1899
Place: Maitland, Aus.

A Message to the Battle Creek Church

Title: A Message to the Battle Creek Church
File #: *MS-157*
Date: 99/12/04c
Where Published: *HP 283; Ev 512*

Diary/"Today is my birthday..."

Title: Diary/"Today is my birthday..."
File #: *MS-158*
Date: 11/26/1899
Place: Maitland, Aus.
Where Published: *4MR 44*

The Privileges and Duties of a Christian

Title: The Privileges and Duties of a Christian
File #: *MS-159*
Date: 99/12/13c
Where Published: *2SM 284; MM 41; CS 66-67; 5MR 133-134*

God's Design in Establishing Sanitariums

Title: God's Design in Establishing Sanitariums
File #: *MS-160*
Date: 99/12/15c

Notes of the Work

Title: Notes of the Work
File #: *MS-161*
Date: 99/12/17c

This Do, and Thou Shalt Live

Title: This Do, and Thou Shalt Live

File
#: *MS-162*

Date: 99/12/17c

Our Need of Faith

Title: Our Need of
Faith

File
#: *MS-163*

Date: 99/12/18c

Faithful or Unfaithful Stewards

Title: Faithful or Unfaithful
Stewards

File #: *MS-164*

Date: 99/12/26c

Where Published: *2SM 183-185*

Words of Counsel to Ministers and Physicians

Title: Words of Counsel to Ministers and Physicians

File #: *MS-165*

Date: 99/12/26c

Where *TMK 304; 1BC 1113; 6BC 1084-1085, 1087; 7ABC 461, 476;*

Published: *1MR 223-224; 5MR 114, 134-135*

God's Design in Establishing Sanitariums

Title: God's Design in Establishing
Sanitariums

File #: *MS-166*

Date: 99/12/22c

Where Published: *KC 12-14*

The Medical Missionary Work and the Gospel

Title: The Medical Missionary Work and the Gospel
File #: *MS-167*
Date: 99/12/22c
Where Published: *KC 15-18*

The Physician's Work a Cure of Souls

Title: The Physician's Work a Cure of Souls
File #: *MS-168*
Date: 99/12/22c
Where Published: *KC 49-53* (see *6T 229-234*)

Dangers and Duties of the Physician

Title: Dangers and Duties of the Physician
File #: *MS-169*
Date: 99/12/22c
Where Published: *KC 53-61*

Exorbitant Fees

Title: Exorbitant Fees
File #: *MS-169a*
Date: 00/00/1899 (From 1899/1900 Lts/Ms)
Where Published: *MM 125-127, 169-171*

The Avondale School Farm

Title: The Avondale School Farm
File #: *MS-170*
Date: 07/22/1899
Where Published: *AUCR 07/31/1899*

Discourse

Title: *Discourse*
File #: *MS-171*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 66,*
1899

Diary/"I have slept until half past two..."

Title: *Diary/"I have slept until half past two..."*
File #: **MS-172*
Date: *99/00/00c*
Where Published: *MM 159-161, 166-167; CD 75; 7BC 982, 985*

Unassigned

File
#: *MS-173*

Diary/"The canvassing work is one of the..."

Title: *Diary/"The canvassing work is one of the..."*
File #: **MS-174*
Date: *99/00/00c*
Where Published: *1MR 60-65*

Diary/"I attended the morning service..."

Title: *Diary/"I attended the morning service..."*
File #: **MS-175*
Date: *00/00/1899*
Place: *Summer Hill, Aus.*
Where Published: *19MR 157-161*

Diary/"I thank the Lord for his great..."

Title: Diary/"I thank the Lord for his great..."
File #: *MS-176
Date: 11/04/1898
Place: Rockhampton, Aus.
Where Published: Filed in 1899; **21MR 402-407**

The Medical Missionary Work

Title: The Medical Missionary Work
File #: *MS-177
Date: 05/10/1899
Where Published: WM 253-254; Ev 523; 4MR 412; 9MR 129; MR311 47

"I may soon be called to lay off..."

Title: "I may soon be called to lay off..."
File #: MS-178
Date: 11/11/1899
Place: Maitland, Aus.
Where Published: TSA 56-57

The Work of Elder W.C. White

Title: The Work of Elder W.C. White
File #: MS-179
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 6, 1913**

Re Elder Haskell

Title: Re Elder Haskell
File #: MS-180
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 199, 1898**

Experiences in Medical Missionary Work

Title: *Experiences in Medical Missionary Work*
File #: *MS-181*
Date: *08/00/1899*
Where Published: *From GH 10/1899*

Diary [Jan. 1-5, 26, 27]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-5, 26, 27]
File #: **MS-182*
Date: 01/00/1899

Diary [Feb. 13-28]

Title: Diary [Feb. 13-28]
File #: **MS-183*
Date: 02/00/1899

Diary [Mar.]

Title: Diary [Mar.]
File #: **MS-184*
Date: 03/00/1899
Where Published: *4Bio 416-417*

Diary [Apr. 1-25]

Title: Diary [Apr. 1-25]
File #: **MS-185*
Date: 04/00/1899

Diary [May 12-30]

Title: Diary [May 12-30]

File #: *MS-186

Date: 05/00/1899

Diary [Jun. 14-30]

Title: Diary [Jun. 14-30]

File #: *MS-187

Date: 06/00/1899

Diary [Jul. 1-26]

Title: Diary [Jul. 1-26]

File #: *MS-188

Date: 07/00/1899

Diary [Aug. 12-19]

Title: Diary [Aug. 12-19]

File #: *MS-189

Date: 08/00/1899

Where Published: *4Bio 400*

Diary [Sep. 29, 30]

Title: Diary [Sep. 29, 30]

File #: *MS-190

Date: 09/00/1899

Diary [Oct. 1-16]

Title: Diary [Oct. 1-16]

File #: **MS-191*

Date: 10/00/1899

Diary [Nov. 3-14]

Title: Diary [Nov. 3-14]

File #: **MS-192*

Date: 11/00/1899

Helping Needy Families at Cooranbong

Title: Helping Needy Families at Cooranbong

File #: **MS-193*

Date: 00/00/1899

Diary

Title: Diary

File #: **MS-194*

Date: 11/23/1899

Place: Cooranbong, Aus.

Royalties—Robbery Toward God

Title: Royalties—Robbery Toward God

File **MS-195*
#:
Date: 00/00/1899

“As the head of humanity...”

Title: “As the head of
 humanity...”
File #: *MS-196*
Date: 00/00/1899
Where Published: Incomplete

Comments on Luke 8-10 and an Appeal to Dr. Kellogg

Title: Comments on Luke 8-10 and an Appeal to Dr.
 Kellogg
File
#: **MS-197*
Date: 00/00/1899

Diary Material

Title: Diary Material
File
#: **MS-198*
Date: 00/00/1899

Diary/Dangers of Dr. Kellogg

Title: Diary/Dangers of Dr.
 Kellogg
File
#: **MS-199*
Date: 00/00/1899

Diary Material

Title: Diary Material

File **MS-200*
#:
Date: 00/00/1899

Diary Fragments

Title: Diary
 Fragments

File **MS-201*
#:
Date: 00/00/1899

1900

Diary/"I thank the Lord for His great..."

Title: *Diary/"I thank the Lord for His great..."*

File #: **MS-001*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 176, 1899*

The Need of a Reformation

Title: The Need of a Reformation

File #: **MS-002*

Date: 00/01/02c

Where Published: *UL 16; 6MR 39-40; 9MR 229-230; MR311 45-46*

The Death of Sr. S.M.I. Henry

Title: The Death of Sr. S.M.I.
Henry

File #: *MS-003*

Date: 00/02/28c

Where Published: *RH 04/03/1900*

The Medical Missionary Work

Title: *The Medical Missionary Work*

File #: *MS-003a*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 177, 1899*

The Unjust Steward

Title: The Unjust
Steward

File *MS-004*
#:

Date: 00/01/02c

The Work for this Time

Title: The Work for this Time

File #: *MS-005*

Date: 00/01/02c

Where Published: *GCB 1st Quarter 1900, 108-109*

Words of Instruction Regarding the Medical

Title: Words of Instruction Regarding the
Medical

File #: *MS-006*

Date: 00/01/12c

Where Published: *Ev 289-290, 581-582; 4MR 416*

The Importance of Camp Meeting Work

Title: The Importance of Camp Meeting
Work

File #: *MS-007*

Date: 00/01/15c

Where Published: *Ev 137, 151; CTr 236*

Last Words of Instruction to the Disciples

Title: Last Words of Instruction to the
Disciples

File #: **MS-007a*

Date: 00/01/25c

Place: Toowoomba, Aus.

Where Published: *Ev 647-648*

The Ministry of Angels

Title: The Ministry of Angels
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 00/01/25c
Where Published: *ML 88; 6BC 1109, 1120*

Our Duty Under Persecution

Title: Our Duty Under Persecution
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 00/01/26c
Where Published: *UL 40; 3SM 400-402; 12MR 149*

Help to be Given to our Schools

Title: Help to be Given to our
Schools
File #: *MS-010*
Date: 00/01/22c
Where Published: *PH139 5-13*

Good and Evil Agencies

Title: Good and Evil Agencies
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 00/01/28c
Where Published: *ML 67; CTr 307-308*

Who Will Help?

Title: Who Will Help?
File #: *MS-012*
Date: 00/01/31c
Where Published: *Te 89; 6BC 1102-1103; 11MR 221-223*

The Necessity for Immediate Action

Title: The Necessity for Immediate Action
File #: *MS-012a*
Date: 00/01/00c
Where Published: *Sanitarium Announcement 01/01/1900*; Edited from *Ms 12, 1900*

Words to Students

Title: Words to Students
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 00/02/02c
Where Published: *1SAT 312-317*

Offer Unto God Thanksgiving

Title: Offer Unto God Thanksgiving
File #: **MS-014*
Date: 00/02/11c
Where Published: *9MR 265*

Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth God

Title: Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth God
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 00/02/14c
Where Published: Compiled from Scripture

The Work for This Time/“The third angel’s...”

Title: The Work for This Time/“The third angel’s...”
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 00/02/20c
Where Published: *Ev 230; WM 258-259; 7BC 974, 980*

Investing Means in Building Sanitariums

Title: *Investing Means in Building Sanitariums*

File #: *MS-017*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 23a, 1887*

Diary/"We left Geelong, Friday..."

Title: *Diary/"We left Geelong, Friday..."*

File #: *MS-018*

Date: 03/25/1900

Place: Geelong, Aus.

A Perfect Ministry

Title: *A Perfect Ministry*

File #: *MS-019*

Date: 00/03/05c

Where Published: *AUCR 06/01/1900*

Diary/"On Sabbath Willie accompanied me..."

Title: *Diary/"On Sabbath Willie accompanied me..."*

File #: **MS-020*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 85, 1894*

God's Love Manifested

Title: *God's Love Manifested*

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 00/02/16c

Where Published: *AUCR 06/01/1900*

Witnessing for Christ

Title: Witnessing for Christ

File #: *MS-022*

Date: 00/03/08c

Unfaithful Servants

Title: Unfaithful Servants

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 00/04/01c

Words of Instruction to Physicians

Title: Words of Instruction to Physicians

File #: *MS-024*

Date: 00/04/03c

Where Published: *SpTB #15 16-23*

A Physician's Opportunities

Title: A Physician's Opportunities

File #: *MS-025*

Date: 00/04/08c

Where Published: *KC 41-43*

Diary/"To spend money..."

Title: Diary/"To spend money..."

File #: *MS-026*

Date: 04/18/1900

Where Published: In *Ms 92, 1900*

Obedience or Disobedience

Title: Obedience or Disobedience
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 00/05/06c
Where Published: *UL 140; 1MCP 321*

God's Purpose for His People

Title: God's Purpose for His People
File #: *MS-027a*
Date: 00/04/19c
Where Published: *Ev 273; UL 123; 6BC 1075*

Obedience or Disobedience

Title: Obedience or Disobedience
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 00/05/10c
Where Published: *4BC 1148-1149; 5MR 82*

Faithful Stewardship

Title: Faithful Stewardship
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 00/05/21c
Where Published: *UL 155; OHC 114; ML 304; 6BC 1065; 7BC 922-924*

Diary/"Some things have been presented..."

Title: Diary/"Some things have been presented..."
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 00/06/18c
Where Published: *KC 75-80*

Diary/“This has been a trying day for me...”

Title: Diary/“This has been a trying day for me...”
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 00/06/18c
Place: Summer Hill, Aus.
Where Published: *KC 80-82*

Dangers in Amusements

Title: Dangers in Amusements
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 00/06/26c
Where Published: *6BC 1068-1069, 1120; 12MR 257-258*

Unfaithful Shepherds

Title: Unfaithful Shepherds
File #: **MS-033*
Date: 00/06/25c
Where Published: *CG 513; 5MR 82; 10MR 106-107*

Faithful Stewardship

Title: Faithful Stewardship
File #: *MS-034*
Date: 00/06/26c
Where Published: *KC 108-120*

Our Work for this Time

Title: Our Work for this Time
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 00/06/28c

Where Published: *Ev 225*

Diary—The Canvassing Work

Title: Diary—The Canvassing
Work

File #: **MS-036*

Date: 00/07/05c

Where Published: *19MR 152-156*

The Revelations of the Judgment

Title: The Revelations of the
Judgment

File #: **MS-037*

Date: 00/07/08c

Where Published: *UL 203*

Diary—The Canvassing Work

Title: Diary—The Canvassing
Work

**File
#:** **MS-038*

Date: 00/07/08c

Words of Instruction Re the Building of the San.

Title: Words of Instruction Re the Building of the
San.

**File
#:** *MS-039*

Date: 00/07/13c

A Work to be Done for God

Title: A Work to be Done for
God

File #: *MS-040*
Date: 00/07/16c
Where Published: *7BC 971-972*

Fragments/Commandment-keeping

Title: Fragments/Commandment-keeping
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/07/23c
Where Published: *MM 211-212; Ev 610-611; 2MR 244-246*

Words of Instruction Regarding the Sanitarium

Title: Words of Instruction Regarding the Sanitarium
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 00/07/23c
Where Published: *ML 54; 1BC 1087-1088; 1NL 48; 11MR 223-224; CTr 49, 56*

Fragments B/The Prophet, Enoch

Title: Fragments B/The Prophet, Enoch
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 00/08/02c
Where Published: *AH 28, 197, 202, 245, 255; CG 92, 123, 195, 216-217, 230, 433-434; UL 228; 1BC 1088; 3MR 218; 6MR 146-147, 274; 7MR 8; CTr 50-51*

Jots and Tittles/The Last Days

Title: Jots and Tittles/The Last Days
File #: **MS-044*
Date: 00/07/24c

Where Published: *CG 113; Ev 18; WM 232-233, 238; 2MR 41; 11MR 196-197; 19MR 370*

What is the Chaff to the Wheat?

Title: What is the Chaff to the Wheat?
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 04/28/1900
Place: Hamilton, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 221; 4BC 1157; 5MR 88-89, 340-342*

The Temperance Work

Title: The Temperance Work
File #: *MS-046*
Date: 00/07/25c
Where Published: *AH 394; 4MR 133-136*

Christian Liberality

Title: Christian Liberality
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 00/08/06c

A Warning for this Time

Title: A Warning for this Time
File #: *MS-048*
Date: 00/00/00c
Where Published: *4BC 1150, 1152; 5MR 32-33*

“I may soon be called to lay off...”

Title: "I may soon be called to lay off..."

File #: MS-049

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 178, 1899*

Christ Our High Priest

Title: Christ Our High Priest

File #: MS-050

Date: 00/03/28c

Where Published: *1SM 340-344; 7ABC 485*

Knowledge, Spurious and Genuine

Title: Knowledge, Spurious and Genuine

File #: MS-051

Date: 00/00/00c

Where Published: *20MR 40-44*

The Work to be Done

Title: The Work to be Done

File #: MS-052

Date: 00/02/28c

Where Published: *Te 203, 242-243; Ev 584; 7BC 985*

The Simplicity of Christ's Teaching

Title: The Simplicity of Christ's Teaching

File #: MS-053

Date: 00/04/03c

Where Published: *16MR 97-99*

"In the beginning was the Word..."

Title: "In the beginning was the Word..."

File #: MS-054

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 24, 1890*

The First Love

Title: The First Love

File #: MS-055

Date: 00/00/00c

Where Published: 4BC 1154

Preparation for Baptism I

Title: Preparation for Baptism I

File #: MS-056

Date: 00/08/12c

Where Published: 6MR 155-165

Preparation for Baptism II

Title: Preparation for Baptism II

File #: *MS-057

Date: 00/08/12c

Where Published: FLB 143; 6BC 1074, 1114-1115; 6T 93-95

The Law and the Gospel

Title: The Law and the Gospel

File #: MS-058

Date: 00/08/14c

Where Published: FLB 104; OHC 46; 1BC 1107-1108; 2BC 1005; 6BC 1099-1100; 10MR 328-331

Jots and Tittles/Dishonesty among Canvassers

Title: Jots and Tittles/Dishonesty among
Canvassers
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 00/08/16c
Where Published: *19MR 313-332*

The Transgression of God's Law

Title: The Transgression of God's Law
File #: *MS-060*
Date: 00/08/20c
Where Published: *LDE 248; 4BC 1155; 12MR 145-146*

"I have been passing through..."

Title: "I have been passing
through..."
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 10/11/1900
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 298; ML 152, 178*

Talk/Medical Missionary Work and the Gospel

Title: Talk/Medical Missionary Work and the
Gospel
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 11/13/1900
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 140-144*

"The Lord is soon to come..."

Title: "The Lord is soon to come..."
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 10/02/1900

Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2MCP 786; 2MR 28; 10MR 100*

Diary [Jan. 7-9]

Title: *Diary [Jan. 7-9]*
File #: *MS-064*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 25,*
1890

An Appeal in Behalf of our Work in Scandinavia

Title: An Appeal in Behalf of our Work in Scandinavia
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 00/11/20c
Where Published: *PH008 7-16*

"I make an appeal to our brethren..."

Title: "I make an appeal to our brethren..."
File #: *MS-065a*
Date: 11/19/1900
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 65, 1900*

An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark

Title: An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 00/12/03c
Where Published: *PH008 18-24*

An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark

Title: An Appeal in Behalf of our Sanitarium in Denmark

File #: *MS-066a*

Date: 00/12/03c

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 66, 1900*

Words of Instruction to the Church

Title: Words of Instruction to the Church

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 00/11/29c

Where Published: *TDG 342; 3MR 40-41; 5MR 449*

God's People to be Living Epistles

Title: God's People to be Living Epistles

File #: **MS-068*

Date: 00/11/30c

Regarding the Heating of Churches

Title: Regarding the Heating of Churches

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 00/12/03c

What God Expects From Us

Title: What God Expects From Us

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 00/12/03c

Where Published: *CG 510; 5MR 83-84*

Children to be the Lord's Helpers

Title: Children to be the Lord's
Helpers
File #: *MS-071*
Date: 00/12/03c
Where Published: *7MR 8-10*

Instruction for Those Planning to Attend the Conf.

Title: Instruction for Those Planning to Attend the
Conf.
File #: *MS-072*
Date: 00/12/03c

Bring an Offering Unto the Lord

Title: Bring an Offering Unto the
Lord
File #: *MS-073*
Date: 00/12/12c
Where Published: *UL 360*

Our Life-Work

Title: Our Life-
Work
File #: *MS-073a*
Date: 00/12/18c
Where Published: *2SM 154-157*

Our Camp-Meetings

Title: Our Camp-Meetings
File #: *MS-074*
Date: 00/12/12c

Where Published: *AH 422-423; CG 143; 7MR 10-11*

Regarding the Journey to Battle Creek

Title: Regarding the Journey to Battle Creek

File #: *MS-074a*

Date: 00/12/18c

A Call to Young Men

Title: A Call to Young Men

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 00/12/12c

Where Published: *Ev 686; CM 105*

Judge Not

Title: Judge Not

File #: *MS-075a*

Date: 00/12/18c

Where Published: *UL 366; HP 34*

Fragments C/Words to Ministers

Title: Fragments C/Words to Ministers

File #: *MS-076*

Date: 00/12/14c

Where Published: *1MCP 169-170, 289; 2MCP 656; Ev 277; 6BC 1093*

Fragments/"It is a solemn thing to live..."

Title: Fragments/"It is a solemn thing to live..."

File *MS-076a*
#:
Date: 00/12/19c

God's Sign

Title: God's Sign
File #: *MS-077*
Date: 00/12/19c
Where Published: *RH 10/28/1902*

"I Know Thy Works"

Title: "I Know Thy Works"
File #: **MS-078*
Date: 00/12/19c
Where Published: *Ev 155; 2MR 181-182; 13MR 339-340*

Diary/"Some work has been done..."

Title: Diary/"Some work has been done..."
File #: **MS-079*
Date: 12/23/1900
Place: San Francisco, Ca.
Where *CD 274-275; Ev 403, 545-546; MM 329; HFM 49; TDG*
Published: *366*

A Holy People

Title: A Holy People
File #: **MS-080*
Date: 07/04/1900
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *5MR 347; 9MR 121-122*

Diary/Solomon's Reign

Title: Diary/Solomon's Reign
File #: *MS-081
Date: 00/00/1900
Where WM 101; CM 18; 3BC 1129, 1131; CTr 156; 7BC 944, 955,
Published: 959; 1MR 372; 3MR 316

Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/“We are on our way”

Title: Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/“We are on our way”
File #: *MS-082
Date: 08/29/1900
Place: To Calif.
Where Published: 20MR 24-34

The Manufacture of Health Foods

Title: *The Manufacture of Health Foods*
File #: *MS-083
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 79, 1902*

Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of California

Title: *Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of California*
File #: MS-084
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 81, 1902*

Notes of Work

Title: *Notes of Work*
File #: MS-085
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 3, 1901*

Diary/“Last night in a meeting...”

Title: *Diary/"Last night in a meeting..."*
File #: **MS-086*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 15, 1901*

The Law in Galatians

Title: The Law in Galatians
File #: **MS-087*
Date: 00/00/1900
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *1SM 233, 234*

Sabbath Meeting in West Maitland

Title: Sabbath Meeting in West Maitland
File #: **MS-088*
Date: 01/00/1900
Where Published: *17MR 27*

Caution re Over-Illustrating of Books

Title: Caution re Over-Illustrating of Books
File #: **MS-088a*
Date: 01/20/1900
Where Published: *1Bio 91-92*

Diary [Jan. 1-28]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-28]
File #: **MS-089*
Date: 01/00/1900
Where Published: *2MR 167-169; 17MR 28; 4Bio 404-405*

Diary [Feb.]

Title: Diary [Feb.]
File #: *MS-090
Date: 02/00/1900
Where Published: 7MR 84-85

Diary [Mar. 1-25]

Title: Diary [Mar. 1-25]
File #: *MS-091
Date: 03/00/1900

Diary [Apr. 7-28]

Title: Diary [Apr. 7-28]
File #: *MS-092
Date: 04/00/1900
Where Published: 8MR 74, 75, 262-263; 4Bio 442, 444-445, 455

Diary [May 9-29]

Title: Diary [May 9-29]
File #: *MS-093
Date: 05/00/1900
Where Published: 4Bio 383

Diary [Jun. 1-20]

Title: Diary [Jun. 1-20]
File #: *MS-094
Date: 06/00/1900

Where Published: *4Bio 445*

Diary [Jul. 1-Aug.20]

Title: Diary [Jul. 1-Aug.20]
File #: **MS-095*
Date: 07/00/1900
Where Published: *5Bio 15*

Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 30]

Title: Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 30]
File #: **MS-096*
Date: 09/00/1900
Where Published: *TMK 219, 296; 3MR 379; 13MR 33; 5Bio 16, 18, 21, 29, 32-33*

Diary [Dec. 20]

Title: Diary [Dec. 20]
File #: **MS-097*
Date: 12/20/1900

True Soldiers of Christ

Title: True Soldiers of Christ
File #: **MS-098*
Date: 08/04/1900
Place: Cooranbong, Aus.
Where Published: *UL 230*

Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons

Title: Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons
File #: *MS-099*
Date: 00/00/1900
Where Published: *PH153*

Working for our Neighbors

Title: Working for our Neighbors
File #: **MS-100*
Date: 10/11/1900
Place: Crystal Springs, Ca.

Diary Fragment

Title: Diary Fragment
File #: **MS-101*
Date: 03/22/1900
Place: Geelong, Aus.

Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro

Title: Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro
File #: **MS-102*
Date: 03/13/1900
Place: Geelong, Aus.
Where Published: *2SM 201-202*

"Compel Them to Come In"

Title: "Compel Them to Come In"
File #: *MS-103*

Date: 04/20/1900

The Presentaton in the Temple

Title: The Presentaton in the
Temple

File
#: *MS-104*

Date: 05/27/1900

Unity in Diversity

Title: Unity in
Diversity

File
#: *MS-105*

Date: 06/30/1900

1901

Notes of Work

Title: Notes of Work
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/01/1901
Where Published: *17MR 38-46*

Notes of Work

Title: Notes of Work
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/12/1901
Where Published: *4MR 251-254*

Notes of Work

Title: Notes of Work
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 12/20/1900 (Filed in 1901)
Where Published: *17MR 47-49*

The Need and Importance of Voice Culture

Title: The Need and Importance of Voice Culture
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 01/15/1901
Where Published: *AH 435*

A Very Present Help

Title: A Very Present
Help
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 01/15/1901
Where Published: *Ev 524; TDG 23*

Words of Teachers

Title: Words of
Teachers
File
#: *MS-006*
Date: 01/16/1901

Camp Meetings

Title: Camp Meetings
File
#: *MS-007*
Date: 01/21/1901

Re Elder Haskell

Title: *Re Elder Haskell*
File #: **MS-008*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 199,*
1898

Diary/"We, Sara, W.C. White..."

Title: *Diary/"We, Sara, W.C.*
White..."
File #: **MS-009*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 174, 1898*

"We are sorry that..."

Title: "We are sorry
that..."

File #: **MS-010*

Date: 01/04/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Words of Instruction to the Church

Title: Words of Instruction to the Church

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 02/05/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *AH 37; 6BC 1102; 7BC 968; ML 341; 1MR 323-324*

The Living Water

Title: The Living Water

File #: **MS-012*

Date: 02/07/1901

Where Published: *Ev 267-268; UL 52; 3MR 431-433*

To Those Who Are Worried over Minor Matters

Title: To Those Who Are Worried over Minor
Matters

File #: *MS-012a*

Date: 02/12/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *5MR 343*

Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the Minister

Title: *Diary/Medical Missionary Work & the
Minister*

File #: **MS-013*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 175, 1898*

Diary/"The Lord has appointed his work..."

Title: Diary/"The Lord has appointed his work..."
File #: *MS-014
Date: 02/21/1901
Where Published: 2SM 158-160; CD 271; Te 245-246; 6BC 1078; 2MR 41-42; 1NL 62

Diary/"Last night in a meeting..."

Title: Diary/"Last night in a meeting..."
File #: *MS-015
Date: 05/00/1900 (Filed in 1901)
Where Published: 12MR 150

Testimony to the Battle Creek Church

Title: Testimony to the Battle Creek Church
File #: MS-016
Date: 02/25/1901
Where Published: 1SM 112-115; UL 70; ChL 15

Testimony to the Battle Creek Church

Title: Testimony to the Battle Creek Church
File #: MS-017
Date: 02/26/1901
Where Published: UL 71; WM 255; 8MR 302

Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons

Title: Canvassing for Christ's Object Lessons
File #: MS-018

Date: 02/27/1901
Where Published: *OHC 306; UL 72; 8MR 263*

“I have been instructed that all...”

Title: “I have been instructed that all...”
File #: *MS-018a*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *CM 89*

Help for Our Scandinavian Institutions

Title: Help for Our Scandinavian Institutions
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 02/27/1901

“The canvassing work is one of...”

Title: “The canvassing work is one of...”
File #: *MS-020*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 174, 1899*

Diary/“I am awakened this morning...”

Title: Diary/“I am awakened this morning...”
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 03/03/1901
Where Published: *1SM 43-45*

Diary/“I thank my heavenly Father that...”

Title: Diary/“I thank my heavenly Father that...”

File #: *MS-022
Date: 03/03/1901
Where Published: *Ev 516-517; UL 76*

Diary/"I slept until half past two..."

Title: *Diary/*"I slept until half past two..."
File #: *MS-023
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 172, 1899*

"This afternoon I had a conversation..."

Title: "This afternoon I had a conversation..."
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 03/04/1901
Where Published: *1MCP 327-328; OHC 106*

Diary/"Dealing in mining stocks..."

Title: *Diary/*"Dealing in mining stocks..."
File #: *MS-025*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 26, 1890*

The Canvassing Work and the Scandinavian

Title: The Canvassing Work and the Scandinavian
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 03/05/1901
Where Published: *CM 31, 32, 47; LDE 76; 1SM 174-175; 7MR 315-316*

Talk/"I will present to you..."

Title: Talk/"I will present to you..."
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 03/16/1901
Place: Vicksburg, Ms.
Where Published: *GH 03/1901*

Talk/"I am thankful to the Lord..."

Title: Talk/"I am thankful to the Lord..."
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 03/27/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 145-150*

Talk/"I feel an intense desire..."

Title: Talk/"I feel an intense desire..."
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 03/28/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 151-155*

Reply to H.T. Nelson

Title: Reply to H.T. Nelson
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 03/00/1901
Where Published: *RH 07/30/1901*

Sermon/The Christian Life

Title: Sermon/The Christian Life
File #: *MS-031*

Date: 04/14/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *1SAT 318-329*

Medical Missionary Work

Title: Medical Missionary
Work
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 04/16/1901
Where Published: *MM 315-318*

Diary/"I am not able to sleep past..."

Title: Diary/"I am not able to sleep past..."
File #: **MS-033*
Date: 04/19/1901
Where Published: *MM 33-34, 240-241, 249-250, 312; Ev 518; 1MR
228*

Our Aged Workers

Title: Our Aged
Workers
File #: *MS-034*
Date: 04/20/1901
Where Published: *RY 34-35; ChL 18*

Consumers, but not Producers

Title: Consumers, but not
Producers
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 04/25/1901
Where Published: *17MR 244-251*

Diary/"Last night I spoke in the College..."

Title: Diary/"Last night I spoke in the College..."
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 04/26/1901
Where Published: *Ev 333*

Talk/Regarding the Southern Work

Title: Talk/Regarding the Southern Work
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 04/00/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 156-162*

Sermon/The Unity of the Spirit

Title: Sermon/The Unity of the Spirit
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 05/06/1901
Place: Des Moines, Ia.
Where Published: *HP 321*

Sermon/Living for Christ

Title: Sermon/Living for Christ
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 05/00/1901
Place: Denver, Co.
Where Published: *TMK 149*

An Appeal for the Southern Field

Title: An Appeal for the Southern Field
File #: *MS-040*

Date: 04/02/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *PM 194; Ev 88*

Instruction to those who are working in the

Title: Instruction to those who are working in the
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/00/1901

Revealing the Christlikeness

Title: Revealing the Christlikeness
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 06/02/1901
Where Published: *TMK 199; 1BC 1110; 3BC 1149; 4BC 1148; 7BC 928-930; Ev 653-654; 6MR 119-121; 7MR 183; 8MR 192*

Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."

Title: Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 04/01/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *13MR 192-207*

Talk/"Elder A.G. Daniells in the Chair..."

Title: Talk/"Elder A.G. Daniells in the Chair..."
File #: *MS-043a*
Date: 04/01/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 43, 1901*

Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."

Title: Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."
File #: *MS-043b*
Date: 04/01/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 43, 1901*

Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."

Title: Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."
File #: *MS-043c*
Date: 04/01/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 43, 1901*

Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."

Title: Talk/"I would prefer not to speak today..."
File #: *MS-043d*
Date: 04/01/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 43, 1901*

Instruction to Believers

Title: Instruction to Believers
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 06/04/1901
Where Published: *15MR 253-257*

"Comfort ye, comfort ye my people..."

Title: “Comfort ye, comfort ye my people...”

File #: **MS-045*

Date: 00/00/1901

“This Conference is an important...”

Title: “This Conference is an important...”

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 04/00/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

“Then opened he their understanding...”

Title: “Then opened he their understanding...”

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 06/12/1901

Where Published: See *RH 01/07/1902*

Bring an Offering to the Lord

Title: Bring an Offering to the Lord

File #: *MS-048*

Date: 06/23/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: See *RH 11/26/1901*

Work Out Your Own Salvation

Title: Work Out Your Own Salvation

File #: *MS-049*

Date: 06/26/1901

Where *AH 201-202, 235-236, 268; CG 79, 276-277, 498; 6MR 16-*
Published: *18; 7MR 11-12*

“What shall we render to God...”

Title: “What shall we render to
God...”
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 06/09/1901
Where Published: *4BC 1182; UL 174; 3MR 333*

The Need of Self-Examination

Title: The Need of Self-
Examination
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 06/26/1901
Where Published: *1SM 89-93*

Watch and Pray

Title: Watch and Pray
File #: *MS-052*
Date: 06/26/1901
Where Published: *SD 13*

“Christ, the Majesty of heaven...”

Title: “Christ, the Majesty of
heaven...”
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 06/30/1901
Where Published: *UL 195*

Go Work Today in My Vineyard

Title: Go Work Today in My Vineyard

File #: *MS-054*
Date: 07/01/1901
Where Published: *1MR 262-263; see RH 08/26/1902*

Go, Work Today in My Vineyard

Title: Go, Work Today in My Vineyard
File #: *MS-054a*
Date: 07/01/1901
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 54, 1901*

Words of Instruction

Title: Words of Instruction
File #: **MS-055*
Date: 07/01/1901
Where Published: *13MR 208-214*

The Need of Missionary Effort

Title: The Need of Missionary Effort
File #: *MS-056*
Date: 07/03/1901
Where Published: See *RH 12/24/1901*

Robbing God

Title: Robbing God
File #: **MS-057*
Date: 07/04/1901
Where Published: *RH 12/03/1901 and 12/10/1901*

A Union of Ministerial & Medical Missionaries

Title: A Union of Ministerial & Medical Missionaries
File #: *MS-058
Date: 07/07/1901
Where Published: 14MR 269-272

Unassigned

File #: MS-059

Diary/"Today I spoke both in the..."

Title: Diary/"Today I spoke both in the..."
File #: *MS-060
Date: 04/23/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: OHC 209, 255

Diary/"I praise the Lord this morning..."

Title: Diary/"I praise the Lord this morning..."
File #: *MS-061
Date: 04/28/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Sermon/"Simon Peter, a servant..."

Title: Sermon/"Simon Peter, a servant..."
File #: MS-062
Date: 07/09/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: CG 120, 489-490, 561; 5MR 17

Diary/"I have passed another sleepless..."

Title: Diary/"I have passed another sleepless..."
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 04/30/1901
Where Published: *HP 283, 302; 6MR 166; see RH 06/13/1907*

Physicians and Meat-eating

Title: Physicians and Meat-eating
File #: *MS-064*
Date: 07/17/1901
Where Published: *CD 290-291*

Sermon/"To every one in this room..."

Title: Sermon/"To every one in this room..."
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 07/28/1901
Where Published: *VSS 45, 144-145; Ev 498; 4MR 130*

Fragments/Work in the South

Title: Fragments/Work in the South
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 07/28/1901
Where Published: *2MCP 390; UL 223*

The Church School

Title: The Church School
File #: *MS-067*
Date: 07/29/1901
Where Published: *SpM 183-191*

Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church

Title: *Test. to the Members of the Prahran Church*

File #: *MS-068*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 176, 1898*

The Unity of the Spirit

Title: The Unity of the Spirit

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 07/29/1901

Where Published: *11MR 276-277*

Diary/What is the Chaff to the Wheat?

Title: Diary/What is the Chaff to the Wheat?

File #: **MS-070*

Date: 07/30/1901

Where Published: *20MR 335-340*

The Blood of Jesus Christ His Son Cleanseth

Title: The Blood of Jesus Christ His Son Cleanseth

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 07/31/1901

True Obedience to the Commandments of God

Title: True Obedience to the Commandments of God

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 08/02/1901

Where Published: *1BC 1086; 5BC 1084; 6BC 1115-1116; 9MR 235-236*

“Thus saith the Lord, Go down...”

Title: "Thus saith the Lord, Go
down..."
File #: MS-073
Date: 08/02/1901
Where Published: 14MR 343-352

Lessons from the Training and Character of Moses

Title: Lessons from the Training and Character of
Moses
File #: MS-074
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 36, 1885

Parental Responsibility

Title: Parental Responsibility
File #: MS-075
Date: 08/05/1901
Where Published: AH 246-247; 7MR 13-
14

Diary/Words of Instruction

Title: Diary/Words of
Instruction
File #: *MS-076
Date: 08/08/1901
Where Published: 21MR 442-445

Regarding the late movement in Indiana

Title: Regarding the late movement in
Indiana
File #: MS-076a
Date: 04/17/1901
Where Published: GCB 04/23/1901

Diary/The Southern Work

Title: Diary/The Southern
Work

File
#: **MS-077*

Date: 08/08/1901

Sermon/"I have words to speak to our..."

Title: Sermon/"I have words to speak to
our..."

File #: *MS-078*

Date: 06/00/1901

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Where Published: *LHU 292; 1BC 1081; 9MR 380*

Testimony to the Parents of the Los Angeles

Title: Testimony to the Parents of the Los Angeles

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 08/18/1901

Where
Published: *CG 107, 110, 251, 259; AH 174, 220-221, 314; 7MR 14-
16, 75*

A Message to the Los Angeles Church

Title: A Message to the Los Angeles
Church

File #: *MS-080*

Date: 08/19/1901

Where Published: *AH 174; CG 500-501*

Talk/To Board of Directors of Pacific Press

Title: Talk/To Board of Directors of Pacific
Press

File #: *MS-081*

Date: 08/21/1901

Where Published: *PM 61, 91-94, 195-196; 9MR 95*

Talk/The Work in England

Title: Talk/The Work in England
File #: *MS-081a*
Date: 04/19/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *GCB Extra 04/22/1901*

Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson

Title: Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson
File #: *MS-082*
Date: 08/25/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *CG 85-86, 253-254; CD 489-490; 1MR 71-72, 282-283; 1Bio 21*

Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson [variant]

Title: Interview/With Dr. and Mrs. Sanderson [variant]
File #: *MS-082a*
Date: 08/25/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

God's Purpose for His Sanitariums

Title: God's Purpose for His Sanitariums
File #: *MS-083*
Date: 08/26/1901
Where Published: *Ev 210-211; 1MR 227*

Talk/Teachers To Have a Living Experience

Title: Talk/Teachers To Have a Living Experience
File #: *MS-084*
Date: 08/28/1901
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *6BC 1083-1084; 11MR 159-160*

Talk/Teachers to Have an Abiding Christ

Title: Talk/Teachers to Have an Abiding Christ
File #: *MS-085*
Date: 08/30/1901
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *5BC 1092, 1095, 1142-1143; 6BC 1075; UL 256*

The Need of Medical Missionary Work

Title: The Need of Medical Missionary Work
File #: *MS-086*
Date: 09/12/1901
Where Published: *RH 03/04/1902; CH 575-579*

“Many temptations will come...”

Title: “Many temptations will come...”
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 00/00/1901

“I am instructed to say...”

Title: “I am instructed to say...”
File #: *MS-088*
Date: 00/00/1901

Where Published: *8MR 394-396*

“The Lord would have all who are...”

Title: “The Lord would have all who are...”

File #: *MS-089*

Date: 00/00/1901

Where Published: *SW 10/09/1901*

The Southern California Conference

Title: The Southern California Conference

File #: *MS-090*

Date: 09/17/1901

Where Published: *PUR 09/26/1901*

Talk/Teachers to Make the Lord Their

Title: Talk/Teachers to Make the Lord Their

File #: *MS-091*

Date: 09/04/1901

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Where Published: *OHC 325; HP 78; 2MCP 650-651; LHU 185*

Talk/“And unto the angel of the church...”

Title: Talk/“And unto the angel of the church...”

File #: *MS-092*

Date: 09/05/1901

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Where Published: *SD 351; 5BC 1110; 7BC 937-938, 957, 959-961; 7MR 125-126*

Care to be Shown in the Establishment of

Title: Care to be Shown in the Establishment of

File #: *MS-093*
Date: 09/23/1901
Where Published: *MM 153-154; CD 136, 281, 297; 1MCP 179; 2MCP 391-392; VSS 64; CG 548*

The Importance of Care and Faithfulness in

Title: The Importance of Care and Faithfulness
in
File #: *MS-094*
Date: 09/23/1901
Where Published: See *PUR 12/19/1901*

Regarding the Importance of Cooking

Title: Regarding the Importance of
Cooking
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 09/29/1901
Where Published: *MM 269-271; 3MR 324*

Instruction to Church-Members

Title: Instruction to Church-
Members
File #: *MS-096*
Date: 09/24/1901
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Sin and Its Result

Title: Sin and Its Result
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 09/24/1901
Where Published: *CTr 19; see RH 02/11/1902*

Fragments/The Need of Church Schools

Title: Fragments/The Need of Church
Schools
File #: *MS-098*
Date: 09/25/1901
Where Published: *10MR 107-111*

The Southern California Conference

Title: The Southern California Conference
File #: *MS-099*
Date: 09/25/1901
Where Published: *13MR 408-410*

Talk/Parents to Cooperate with Church School

Title: Talk/Parents to Cooperate with Church
School
File #: *MS-100*
Date: 09/08/1901
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

The Need of the Grace of Christ

Title: The Need of the Grace of
Christ
File #: *MS-101*
Date: 04/00/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SM 24*

Sermon/"We give thanks to God..."

Title: Sermon/"We give thanks to God..."
File #: *MS-102*
Date: 09/21/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *HP 246, 247; 2MCP 579; AH 323; CG 95; 7MR 130, 376-377*

“I have a most earnest desire for...”

Title: “I have a most earnest desire for...”
File #: **MS-103*
Date: 10/08/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *7MR 226-227*

The Need of a Reform

Title: The Need of a Reform
File #: *MS-104*
Date: 10/08/1901
Where Published: *5MR 449-450; 7MR 131*

Sermon/“God, who at sundry times...”

Title: Sermon/“God, who at sundry times...”
File #: *MS-105*
Date: 09/28/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *1MCP 128; 2MCP 539; MM 115-117; 4BC 1171; 5BC 1095, 1135*

Simplicity in Dress

Title: *Simplicity in Dress*
File #: *MS-106*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 1, 1877*

Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work

Instruction Regarding the Publishing
Title: Work

File
#: *MS-107*

Date: 10/16/1901

Diary/"I had an interview with Brethren..."

Title: Diary/"I had an interview with
Brethren..."

File #: *MS-108*

Date: 08/14/1901

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Where Published: *UL 240; 4MR 447*

Work for the Higher Classes

Title: Work for the Higher
Classes

File
#: *MS-109*

Date: 10/22/1901

Sermon/The Christian's Hope

Title: Sermon/The Christian's
Hope

File #: *MS-110*

Date: 10/05/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *2SAT 171-179*

Sermon/"I beseech you therefore..."

Title: Sermon/"I beseech you
therefore..."

File #: *MS-111*

Date: 10/19/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *VSS 392; UL 306*

Make Ready a People Prepared for the Lord

Title: Make Ready a People Prepared for the Lord
File #: *MS-112*
Date: 11/03/1901
Where Published: *5BC 1077, 1115*

Canvassers Needed

Title: Canvassers Needed
File #: *MS-113*
Date: 11/04/1901
Where Published: *CM 7, 14-15, 23-24, 90, 132, 139; CD 402; 4MR 129; 7MR 377*

Lessons from the Experience of Elisha

Title: Lessons from the Experience of Elisha
File #: *MS-114*
Date: 11/13/1901
Where Published: *UL 331*

Be Ye Therefore Sober

Title: Be Ye Therefore Sober
File #: **MS-115*
Date: 11/13/1901

Regarding Dr. Sanderson's Work

Title: Regarding Dr. Sanderson's
Work

**File
#:** *MS-116*

Date: 11/14/1901

The Need of Aggressive Effort

Title: The Need of Aggressive
Effort

File #: *MS-117*

Date: 11/14/1901

Where Published: *Ev 387; 4MR 322*

Fragments/Respect for Aged Workers

Title: Fragments/Respect for Aged Workers

File #: *MS-117a*

Date: 11/14/1901

Where Published: *RY 32-33; 6BC 1112; 7BC 918; Ev
173*

The Teacher's Work

Title: The Teacher's
Work

**File
#:** *MS-118*

Date: 11/21/1901

The Church in the Home

Title: The Church in the
Home

File #: *MS-119*

Date: 11/24/1901

Where Published: *16MR 143-148*

Fidelity to Principle

Title: Fidelity to
Principle

File
#: *MS-120*

Date: 11/24/1901

The Debt of the Healdsburg Church

Title: The Debt of the Healdsburg
Church

File
#: *MS-120a*

Date: 00/00/1901

Physical Labor

Title: Physical Labor

File #: *MS-121*

Date: 11/28/1901

Where Published: *CG 355*

The Law

Title: The Law

File #: *MS-122*

Date: 11/23/1901

Where Published: *8MR 98-
100*

Injurious Effects of Wrong Habits

Title: Injurious Effects of Wrong
Habits

File #: *MS-123*

Date: 11/28/1901

Where Published: *Te 68-69*

Satanic Literature

Title: Satanic Literature

File #: *MS-124*

Date: 12/09/1901

Where Published: *17MR 236-243*

The Unchangeable Law of God

Title: The Unchangeable Law of God

File #: *MS-125*

Date: 12/09/1901

Where Published: *SD 55, 325; LDE 155; 1SM 107-108; UL 357; 4BC 1178; 7MR*

334; 8MR 346; 17MR 28

The Giving of the Law

Title: The Giving of the
Law

File #: *MS-126*

Date: 12/10/1901

Where Published: *2SAT 180-189*

Fragments/“This is my seventy-fourth...”

Title: Fragments/“This is my seventy-fourth...”

File #: *MS-127*

Date: 11/26/1901

Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.

Where Published: *Ev 75, 378; 4MR 44; 5MR 331; 6MR 320; 10MR 14-15;*

5Bio 140-141

The Principles that should Control

Title: The Principles that should Control

File #: *MS-128*
Date: 12/24/1901
Where Published: *AH 283, 388, 488; SD 312; Ev 42, 86; 4MR 297; 11MR 276*

Continuation of the Situation in the South

Title: Continuation of the Situation in the South
File #: *MS-129*
Date: 12/07/1901
Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.
Where Published: *CD 52; LHU 321; VSS 151-152*

Training Children for God's Service

Title: Training Children for God's Service
File #: *MS-129a*
Date: 12/24/1901

A Call to Service

Title: A Call to Service
File #: *MS-129b*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *SW 02/27/1902, 03/06/1902, 03/13/1902*

"Sunday the 24th was a rainy..."

Title: "Sunday the 24th was a rainy..."
File #: *MS-130*
Date: 11/27/1901
Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.
Where Published: *16MR 188-205*

“Our school interest are important...”

Title: “Our school interest are important...”
File #: *MS-131*
Date: 12/29/1901
Place: Nashville, Tn.
Where Published: *5BC 1115*

Extracts from Testimonies on Daniel 1

Title: Extracts from Testimonies on Daniel 1
File #: *MS-132*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *CG 166-167; BTS 11/1912; 4MR 123*

Proper Books and Literature to Read

Title: Proper Books and Literature to Read
File #: *MS-133*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *Extracts from published sources*

Music

Title: Music
File #: *MS-134*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *Extracts from 1T, 2T, 3T, 4T, RH, PP, and Ms 157, 1899*

Union and Organization

Title: Union and Organization
File #: *MS-135*

Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *Extracts from published sources*

Letters to Fannie Bolton

Title: *Letters to Fannie Bolton*
File #: *MS-136*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Lt 120, 1900*

Parable of the Ten Virgins

Title: *Parable of the Ten Virgins*
File #: *MS-137*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 47, 1895*

The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition

Title: *The Mistake of a Low Fee for Tuition*
File #: *MS-138*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 58, 1898*

Organization

Title: *Organization*
File #: *MS-139*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *Extracts from published sources*

Letters Regarding the Publishing Work

Title: *Letters Regarding the Publishing Work*
File #: *MS-140*

Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *4BC 1179; 10MR 389-390*

The Divine and Human Nature of Christ

Title: The Divine and Human Nature of Christ
File #: *MS-141*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *17MR 336-340*

Extracts on Daniel and the Revelation

Title: Extracts on Daniel and the Revelation
File #: *MS-142*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: Extracts

Testimonies on the Book of Revelation

Title: Testimonies on the Book of Revelation
File #: *MS-143*
Date: 00/00/1901
Where Published: *7MR 78-81 and RH sources*

Talk/"I thank the Lord that so many..."

Title: Talk/"I thank the Lord that so many..."
File #: *MS-144*
Date: 04/03/1901
Place: Battle Creek, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 163-170*

"Sunday, the 24th, was a rainy day..."

Title: "Sunday, the 24th, was a rainy day..."

File #: MS-145

Where Published: *Extract from Ms 130, 1901*

Talk/"The Lord God is our helper..."

Title: Talk/"The Lord God is our helper..."

File #: MS-146

Date: 04/04/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *GCB 04/05/1901 83-86*

Talk/Will a Man Rob God?

Title: Talk/Will a Man Rob God?

File #: MS-147

Date: 04/06/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *GCB 04/08/1901 124-128*

Talk/The Need of Missionary Effort

Title: Talk/The Need of Missionary Effort

File #: MS-148

Date: 04/09/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *GCB 04/10/1901 182-184*

Talk/

Title: Talk/

File #: MS-149

Date: 04/15/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *GCB 04/16/1901 267-269*

Talk/Give the Medical Missionary Work Its Place

Title: Talk/Give the Medical Missionary Work Its Place

File #: *MS-150*

Date: 04/11/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Where Published: *GCB 04/12/1901 203-205 and GCB 04/23/1901 424*

Diary/The Reward of the Obedient

Title: Diary/The Reward of the Obedient

File #: **MS-151*

Date: 09/07/1901

Where Published: *1BC 1118; 3BC 1150; LHU 160; 8MR 193*

Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters in Ca.

Title: Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters in Ca.

File #: *MS-152*

Date: 10/10/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *1BC 1105; LHU 139, 145; 1MR 246-247*

Growing in Grace

Title: Growing in
Grace

File #: **MS-153*

Date: 04/00/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges

Title: *Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges*

File #: **MS-154*

Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 4, 1902**

Diary/The Need of an Awakening

Title: *Diary/The Need of an Awakening*

File #: **MS-155*

Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 5, 1902**

Diary/Unheeded Admonitions

Title: *Diary/Unheeded Admonitions*

File #: **MS-156*

Date: *11/27/1901*

Place: *S. Lancaster, Ma.*

Where Published: *CD 268-269, 271-272; 2MR 101; MRmnt 118*

Unheeded Warnings I.

Title: *Unheeded Warnings I.*

File #: *MS-156a*

Date: *11/27/1901*

Place: *S. Lancaster, Ma.*

Where Published: **BCL 43-47**

Unheeded Warnings II.

Title: *Unheeded Warnings II.*

File #: *MS-156b*

Date: *11/27/1901*

Place: *S. Lancaster, Ma.*

Where Published: *UL 177*

Diary/A Call to Service

Title: *Diary/A Call to Service*
File #: *MS-157
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 6, 1902*

God's People to be Light-Bearers

Title: *God's People to be Light-Bearers*
File #: MS-158
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 13, 1902*

Evidences of Discipleship

Title: *Evidences of Discipleship*
File #: MS-159
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 19, 1902*

The Location and Management of New Sanitariums

Title: *The Location and Management of New Sanitariums*
File #: MS-160
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 26, 1902*

Diary/The Long-Sufferance of God

Title: *Diary/The Long-Sufferance of God*
File #: *MS-161
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 55, 1902*

Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field

Title: *Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field*

File #: *MS-162*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 59, 1902*

A Partial Outline of J.E. White's Work in the South

Title: *A Partial Outline of J.E. White's Work in the South*

File #: *MS-163*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 63, 1902*

Diary/Execute True Judgment

Title: *Diary/Execute True Judgment*

File #: **MS-164*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 64, 1902*

Diary/Words of Counsel to Students

Title: *Diary/Words of Counsel to Students*

File #: **MS-165*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 131, 1902*

Settling in America

Title: *Settling in America*

File #: **MS-166*

Date: *02/10/1901*

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

An Appeal for the Work in the South

Title: An Appeal for the Work in the South

File #: **MS-167*

Date: 04/21/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Diary Fragments [Jan.-Jun.]

Title: Diary Fragments [Jan.-Jun.]

File #: **MS-168*

Date: 01/00/1901

Diary Fragments [Aug.-Nov.]

Title: Diary Fragments [Aug.-Nov.]

File #: **MS-169*

Date: 08/00/1901

Where Published: *4MR 313*

Individuality in Educational Work

Title: Individuality in Educational Work

File #: **MS-170*

Date: 05/00/1901

Where Published: *10MR 302-305*

Regarding Christ's Object Lessons

Title: Regarding Christ's Object Lessons

File #: **MS-171*

Date: 00/00/1901

Use and Misuse of Means

Title: Use and Misuse of Means

File #: *MS-172

Date: 00/00/1901

Shall the Work at Nashville Go Forward?

Title: Shall the Work at Nashville Go Forward?

File #: MS-173

Date: 07/19/1901

Morning Lesson from Hebrews Two

Title: Morning Lesson from Hebrews Two

File #: MS-174

Date: 11/14/1901

Where Published: UL 332

How to Study the Bible

Title: How to Study the Bible

File #: MS-175

Date: 00/00/1901

Where Published: 2MR 89-92

“All Ye Are Brethren”

Title: “All Ye Are Brethren”

File #: MS-176

Date: 00/00/1901

Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B. Assn.

Title: Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B.
Assn.

File #: *MS-177*

Date: 08/20/1901

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B. Assn.

Title: Remarks at Meeting of Cal. M.M. & B.
Assn.

File #: *MS-178*

Date: 10/01/1901

Place: San Francisco, Ca.

Sermon/Ephesians 3

Title: Sermon/Ephesians 3

File #: *MS-179*

Date: 09/07/1901

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Sermon/On the Twelfth of Romans

Title: Sermon/On the Twelfth of
Romans

File #: *MS-180*

Date: 12/01/1901

Place: S. Lancaster, Ma.

Where Published: RH 01/07/1902

The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part 1

Title: The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part
1

File
#: *MS-181*

Date: 01/01/16c

The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part 2

Title: The Need and Importance of Voice Culture, Part
2

File
#: *MS-182*

Date: 01/01/16c

Faithfulness in Service

Title: Faithfulness in
Service

File
#: *MS-183*

Date: 01/02/15c

A Man of Sorrows and Acquainted with Grief

Title: A Man of Sorrows and Acquainted with
Grief

File
#: *MS-184*

Date: 01/02/17c

Betrayed and Taken

Title: Betrayed and
Taken

File
#: *MS-185*

Date: 01/02/17c

The Los Angeles Camp Meeting

Title: The Los Angeles Camp Meeting

File #: *MS-186*

Date: 01/09/06c

The Physician's Opportunities and Privileges

Title: The Physician's Opportunities and Privileges

File #: *MS-187*

Date: 01/10/06c

Glorifying God

Title: Glorifying God

File #: *MS-188*

Date: 01/12/22c

Diary/Re St. Helena Sanitarium

Title: Diary/Re St. Helena Sanitarium

File #: **MS-189*

Date: 09/22/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/Thoughts on 1 Timothy 2, 3

Title: Diary/Thoughts on 1 Timothy 2, 3

File #: **MS-190*

Date: 08/16/1901

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Diary/Regarding President McKinley's Widow

Title: Diary/Regarding President McKinley's
Widow

File #: *MS-191

Date: 09/00/1901

Where Published: WM 338-339

Diary Fragment

Title: Diary
Fragment

**File
#:** *MS-192

Date: 00/00/1901

Diary/St. Helena Sanitarium

Title: Diary/St. Helena
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-193

Date: 01/15/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

1902

God's Justice

Title: God's Justice
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/06/1902
Where Published: *TDG 14; CTr 289-291*

Rivalry in the Publishing Work

Title: Rivalry in the Publishing Work
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 01/12/1902

Diary/Christ and the Law

Title: *Diary/Christ and the Law*
File #: *MS-003*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 48, 1893*

Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges

Title: Diary/Neglected Duties and Privileges
File #: **MS-004*
Date: 06/20/1901
Place: Oakland, Ca. (1902)

Diary/The Need of an Awakening

Title: Diary/The Need of an Awakening
File #: **MS-005*

Date: 06/21/1901
Place: Oakland, Ca. (1902)
Where Published: *UL 186*

Diary/Unheeded Admonitions

Title: *Diary/Unheeded Admonitions*
File #: *MS-005a*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 156, 1901**

Diary/A Call to Service

Title: Diary/A Call to Service
File #: **MS-006*
Date: 06/22/1901
Place: Oakland, Ca. (1902)
Where Published: **20MR 123-131**

Ministerial Work

Title: Ministerial Work
File #: *MS-006a*
Date: 02/26/1902
Where Published: **AUCR 07/15/1902**

“In carrying on the different lines...”

Title: “In carrying on the different lines...”
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 01/26/1902

God’s Law

Title: God’s Law

File #: MS-008
Date: 02/01/27c
Where Published: AUGleaner
8/19/1903

Diary/“Some work has been done...”

Title: Diary/“Some work has been done...”
File #: *MS-009
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 79, 1900

Diary/“I attended the morning service...”

Title: Diary/“I attended the morning
service...”
File #: *MS-010
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 175, 1899

Christian Ministry

Title: Christian
Ministry
File #: MS-011
Date: 02/02/04c
Where Published: 17MR 28

Remember Therefore from Whence Thou Art

Title: Remember Therefore from Whence Thou
Art
File #: MS-012
Date: 02/02/03c
Where Published: PM 111

God's People to be Light-Bearers

Title: God's People to be Light-Bearers
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 06/08/1901 (Filed in 1902)
Where Published: *UL 173*

Regarding Health Foods

Title: Regarding Health Foods
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 02/02/10c

The Need of Self-Denial

Title: The Need of Self-Denial
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 02/02/10c

The Payment of Workers

Title: The Payment of Workers
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 02/02/11c
Where Published: *MM 275*

Parents' Work

Title: Parents' Work
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 02/02/11c
Where Published: *20MR 275-277*

Lessons from the First Chapter of Ephesians

Title: Lessons from the First Chapter of Ephesians

File #: *MS-018*

Date: 02/02/12c

Evidences of Discipleship

Title: Evidences of Discipleship

File #: *MS-019*

Date: 12/17/1901

Place: Nashville, Tn. (1902)

Our Elder Brother

Title: Our Elder Brother

File #: *MS-020*

Date: 02/02/12c

Where Published: *2SAT 190-192*

Fragments/Christ's Filial Love

Title: Fragments/Christ's Filial Love

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 02/02/13c

Where Published: *7BC 946-947; 1NL 26, 95-96*

"I wish to make some statements..."

Title: "I wish to make some statements..."

File #: *MS-022*

Date: 02/14/1902

A Call to Service

Title: A Call to
Service

File
#: *MS-022a*

Date: 02/02/26c

A Word of Explanation

Title: A Word of
Explanation

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 02/19/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

These Things Ought Not So To Be

Title: These Things Ought Not So To Be

File #: *MS-024*

Date: 02/02/20c

Where Published: *PUR 10/09/1902*

The Sin of Withholding Tithes and Offerings

Title: The Sin of Withholding Tithes and
Offerings

File
#: *MS-025*

Date: 02/02/20c

The Location and Management of New Sanitariums

Title: The Location and Management of New
Sanitariums

File #: *MS-026*
Date: 05/00/1901
Place: Des Moines, Ia. (1902)
Where Published: *MM 34-35; 151-152*

Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work

Title: Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 02/02/23c
Where Published: *MM 175-179*

Medical Missionary Work to be Recognized

Title: Medical Missionary Work to be Recognized
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 02/02/26c

The Journey to the General Conference

Title: The Journey to the General Conference
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 01/31/1901 (Filed in 1902)
Where Published: *5Bio 57-58, 60, 64, 67, 69*

Christlikeness in Business Dealing

Title: Christlikeness in Business Dealing
File #: *MS-030*
Date: 02/03/02c
Where Published: *UL 75*

Fragments/God's Purpose in Trial

Title: Fragments/God's Purpose in Trial

File #: MS-031

Date: 02/03/02c

“And it shall come to pass...”

Title: “And it shall come to pass...”

File #: MS-032

Date: 02/03/02c

Re President of the Australian Conference

Title: *Re President of the Australian Conference*

File #: MS-033

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 22, 1892*

The Waste Places in the Lord's Vineyard

Title: The Waste Places in the Lord's Vineyard

File #: MS-034

Date: 02/03/04c

Christ the Redeemer of Both Soul and Body

Title: Christ the Redeemer of Both Soul and Body

File #: MS-035

Date: 02/03/04c

Make Full Proof of thy Ministry

Title: Make Full Proof of thy
Ministry
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 02/03/05c
Where Published: *CTr 48*

Of Some Have Compassion

Title: Of Some Have
Compassion
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 02/03/09c
Where Published: *12MR 96-97*

Faithful in Every Good Work

Title: Faithful in Every Good
Work
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 02/03/10c

The Spirit of Service

Title: *The Spirit of Service*
File #: *MS-039*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 6,***
1885

Diary/Unheeded Admonitions

Title: *Diary/Unheeded Admonitions*
File #: **MS-040*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 156, 1901***

The Location of the Sanitarium in Southern

Title: The Location of the Sanitarium in Southern
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 03/14/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *17MR 348-362*

The Health Food Question

Title: The Health Food Question
File #: **MS-042*
Date: 02/03/17c

The Southern California Sanitarium

Title: The Southern California Sanitarium
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 03/17/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *MM 232-233; LLM 476*

Diary/God's Plan for the Location of Our Sanitarium

Title: Diary/God's Plan for the Location of Our Sanitarium
File #: **MS-044*
Date: 03/12/1902
Where Published: *LLM 475-476*

Laborers Together with God

Title: Laborers Together with God

File
#: *MS-045*

Date: 03/23/1902

Unity a Sign of Discipleship

Title: Unity a Sign of
Discipleship

File #: *MS-046*

Date: 02/03/31c

Where Published: *UL 104*

Lessons from the Eighteenth of Matthew

Title: Lessons from the Eighteenth of
Matthew

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 02/04/02c

Where Published: *UL 106*

What the Sale of Christ's Object Lessons

Title: What the Sale of Christ's Object
Lessons

File #: *MS-048*

Date: 04/06/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 06/17/1902*

Noble Service for the Master

Title: Noble Service for the
Master

File
#: *MS-049*

Date: 02/04/17c

On Various Phases of Medical Missionary Work

Title: On Various Phases of Medical Missionary Work
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 04/13/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2SM 306-308; 5MR 177*

God's Unchangeable Law

Title: God's Unchangeable Law
File #: **MS-051*
Date: 02/04/17c
Where Published: *18MR 133-136*

Fragments/Go Forward

Title: Fragments/Go Forward
File #: *MS-052*
Date: 02/04/18c
Where Published: *18MR 146-152*

Fragments/The Work of God's Servants

Title: Fragments/The Work of God's Servants
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 02/04/18c
Where Published: *18MR 137-145*

How to Solve Perplexing Problems

Title: How to Solve Perplexing Problems
File #: *MS-054*

Date: 02/04/29c

Where Published: *UL 133*

Diary/The Long-Sufferance of God

Title: Diary/The Long-Sufferance of
God

File #: **MS-055*

Date: 01/27/1901

Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1902)

Where Published: *UL 41; PH050 9-10*

Written for our Admonition

Title: Written for our Admonition

File #: *MS-056*

Date: 02/05/09c

Where Published: *4BC 1156-1157; UL 143; TMK 270*

Sermon/"If ye then be risen with Christ..."

Title: Sermon/"If ye then be risen with
Christ..."

File #: *MS-057*

Date: 04/19/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Making of Wills

Title: The Making of
Wills

**File
#:** *MS-058*

Date: 02/05/26c

Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field

Title: Our Attitude Toward the Southern Field
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 12/00/1901
Place: Nashville, Tn. (1902)
Where Published: *SpTB #18 5-6*

Fragments/The Sermon on the Mount

Title: Fragments/The Sermon on the Mount
File #: *MS-060*
Date: 02/05/12c
Where Published: *18MR 83-91*

Instruction Regarding Church Discipline

Title: Instruction Regarding Church Discipline
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 05/13/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Christ's Sacrifice Our Inspiration

Title: Christ's Sacrifice Our Inspiration
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 02/05/14c
Where Published: *TMK 81, 344*

A Partial Outline of the Beginnings of J.E. White's

Title: A Partial Outline of the Beginnings of J.E. White's
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 12/04/1901

Place: Nashville, Tn. (1902)

Diary/Execute True Judgment

Title: Diary/Execute True
Judgment

File #: **MS-064*

Date: 04/28/1901

Place: Battle Creek, Mi. (1902)

A Warning Against Covetousness

Title: A Warning Against
Covetousness

**File
#:** *MS-065*

Date: 02/05/18c

Words to Christians

Title: Words to
Christians

**File
#:** *MS-066*

Date: 02/05/23c

The Southern Work

Title: The Southern Work

File #: **MS-067*

Date: 02/05/20c

Where Published: *SW 06/19/1902; SpTB #18 6*

The Misappropriation of Gifts

Title: The Misappropriation of
Gifts

File
#: **MS-068*

Date: 02/05/20c

The Grace of Courtesy

Title: The Grace of
Courtesy

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 02/05/26c

Where Published: *3SM 237-240*

Instruction Regarding the Southern Work

Title: Instruction Regarding the Southern
Work

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 05/28/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *SpM 219-223*

Fragments/Satan's Work

Title: Fragments/Satan's
Work

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 02/05/29c

Where Published: *UL 163*

As It Was in the Days of Noah

Title: As It Was in the Days of
Noah

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 02/06/04c

Where Published: *18MR 92-100*

The Value of Out-Door Life

Title: The Value of Out-Door
Life

File
#: MS-073

Date: 02/06/09c

Unheeded Warnings I.

Title: Unheeded Warnings I.

File #: MS-074

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 156a, 1901

Unheeded Warnings II.

Title: Unheeded Warnings II.

File #: MS-075

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 156b, 1901

The Establishment of Sanitariums

Title: The Establishment of
Sanitariums

File #: MS-076

Date: 02/06/10c

Where Published: MM 154-156

Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter
of

File #: MS-077

Date: 06/07/1902

Place: Petaluma, Ca.

Where Published: 2SAT 193-203

The Health Food Question

Title: The Health Food
Question
File #: *MS-078*
Date: 02/06/16c
Where Published: *KC 132-133*

The Manufacture of Health Foods I.

Title: The Manufacture of Health Foods
I.
File #: **MS-079*
Date: 03/10/1900
Place: Cooranbong, Aus. (1902)
Where Published: *KC 133-135; see 7T 124-126*

The Manufacture of Health Foods II.

Title: The Manufacture of Health Foods
II.
File #: *MS-080*
Date: 02/16/1901
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1902)
Where Published: *KC 135-137; see 7T 127-131*

Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of California

Title: Medical Missionary Work in the Cities of
California
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 12/12/1900
Place: San Francisco, Ca (1902)
Where Published: *KC 138-140; see 7T 110-114*

On the Location of Sanitariums

Title: On the Location of Sanitariums

File #: MS-082
Date: 02/06/11c
Where Published: *From Ms 41, 1902 and Ms 43, 1902*

Locating Sanitariums

Title: Locating
Sanitariums
File #: MS-083
Date: 02/06/11c
Where Published: *7T 88-89*

The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be Located?

Title: *The Sanitarium—Where Shall It Be
Located?*
File #: MS-084
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 85a, 1899*

Report of Council Re Medical Missionary Work

Title: Report of Council Re Medical Missionary
Work
File #: MS-085
Date: 04/13/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *From Ms 50, 1902; KC 140-146*

Report of Council Re Medical Missionary Work

Title: Report of Council Re Medical Missionary
Work
File #: MS-086
Date: 04/13/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *From Ms 50, 1902; 7T 78-79, 82-83*

Sermon/On The Training of Children

Title: Sermon/On The Training of Children
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 06/08/1902
Place: Petaluma, Ca.
Where *BE 02/16/1903 and 02/23/1903 and 03/02/1903 and*
Published: *03/09/1903 and 03/16/1903 and 03/23/1903*

A World-Wide Work

Title: A World-Wide Work
File #: **MS-088*
Date: 02/06/18c
Where Published: *MM 252-253, 322; UL 183*

Choosing a Site for a Sanitarium

Title: Choosing a Site for a
Sanitarium
File
#: *MS-089*
Date: 02/06/26c

God to Control His Heritage

Title: *God to Control His*
Heritage
File #: *MS-090*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 51, 1895*

Christ's Sacrifice for Us

Title: Christ's Sacrifice for
Us
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 02/06/26c

Where Published: *UL 191*

Report of Council Meeting

Title: Report of Council Meeting

File #: *MS-092*

Date: 06/22/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Report of Council Meeting

Title: Report of Council Meeting

File #: *MS-093*

Date: 06/22/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

God's Purpose for His People

Title: God's Purpose for His People

File #: *MS-094*

Date: 02/06/27c

Ye Are Clean Through The Word

Title: Ye Are Clean Through The Word

File #: *MS-095*

Date: 02/06/30c

Where Published: *4BC 1176-1177*

Talk/"Conformity to the world..."

Title: Talk/"Conformity to the world..."

File #: *MS-096*
Date: 06/19/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 204-212*

Talk/Medical Dispensary Work

Title: Talk/Medical Dispensary
Work
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 06/12/1902
Place: Petaluma, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 72-72b*

Consideration to be Shown to Those Who in their

Title: Consideration to be Shown to Those Who in
their
File #: *MS-098*
Date: 02/07/10c
Where Published: *SpM 232-238*

Fragments/A Holy People

Title: Fragments/A Holy People
File #: *MS-099*
Date: 02/07/12c
Where Published: *SD 68, 112, 286, 333; HP 232; UL 207; MM 221; OHC 294; 1BC 1104; 7BC 941-942, 955; 5MR 15, 53-54*

Talk/On the Church School Question

Title: Talk/On the Church School
Question
File #: *MS-100*

Date: 07/14/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpM 239-246*

Ministers and Teachers to Take Time to Talk With

Title: Ministers and Teachers to Take Time to Talk With
File #: **MS-101*
Date: 02/07/21c
Where Published: *2SM 187-188; VSS 304*

The Relation That Should Exist Between Teacher &

Title: The Relation That Should Exist Between Teacher &
File #: *MS-102*
Date: 02/07/27c
Where Published: *12MR 146-147*

Doing God's Will

Title: Doing God's Will
File #: **MS-103*
Date: 02/07/29c
Where Published: *UL 224; OHC 208; 5BC 1141; CG 23*

Report of Meeting

Title: Report of Meeting
File #: *MS-104*
Date: 07/14/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *17MR 50-56*

Instruction to Workers

Title: Instruction to Workers
File #: *MS-105*
Date: 07/16/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 196-197, 404-406, 654; HFM 59; MM 32-33; 17MR 263-265*

An Aggressive Work

Title: An Aggressive Work
File #: *MS-106*
Date: 07/21/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *7T 18-19*

The Outlook

Title: The Outlook
File #: *MS-107*
Date: 07/07/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: See *7T 270-272*

The Object of Establishing Hygienic Restaurants

Title: The Object of Establishing Hygienic Restaurants
File #: *MS-108*
Date: 08/07/1902
Where Published: *4MR 107-108; see 7T 121-123*

The Favor of God of More Value Than Worldly

Title: The Favor of God of More Value Than Worldly
File #: *MS-109*

Date: 02/08/11c

Where Published: *WM 239-240; MM 157-158; 11MR 186-187*

Test. on the Establishment of Sanitariums

Title: *Test. on the Establishment of
Sanitariums*

File #: *MS-110*

Date: *02/08/12c*

Where Published: *Compiled from earlier manuscripts*

Testimonies on the Health Food Question

Title: *Testimonies on the Health Food
Question*

File #: *MS-111*

Date: *02/08/12c*

Where Published: *Compiled from earlier manuscripts*

The Relation that the Medical Miss. Work

Title: *The Relation that the Medical Miss.
Work*

File #: *MS-112*

Date: *02/08/12c*

Where Published: *Compiled from earlier manuscripts*

Tempted In All Points Like as We Are

Title: *Tempted In All Points Like as We Are*

File #: *MS-113*

Date: *02/09/07c*

Where Published: *OHC 87; Ev 58; 7BC 908; 17MR 28; CTr 217-218*

Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work

Title: Instruction Regarding Sanitarium
Work
File #: *MS-114*
Date: 02/09/01c
Where Published: *10MR 209-214*

The Danger of Self-Sufficiency

Title: The Danger of Self-Sufficiency
File #: **MS-115*
Date: 02/09/07c
Where Published: *TDG 259; WM 116; 6MR 24-25; 17MR 29; CTr 276*

Sermon/"Cry aloud, spare not..."

Title: Sermon/"Cry aloud, spare not..."
File #: *MS-116*
Date: 08/30/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *3BC 1143; 4BC 1144, 1151; Ev 240*

"I can not sleep after half past ten..."

Title: "I can not sleep after half past
ten..."
File #: *MS-117*
Date: 09/18/1902
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *7BC 963-964*

Christ's Method of Imparting Truth

Title: Christ's Method of Imparting
Truth
File #: *MS-118*
Date: 02/10/06c

Where Published: *21MR 150-153*

An Appeal for the Work in Southern Cal.

Title: An Appeal for the Work in Southern Cal.
File #: *MS-119*
Date: 10/08/1902
Place: Fresno, Ca.
Where Published: *HFM 84*

Report of Ministers' Meeting

Title: Report of Ministers' Meeting
File #: *MS-120*
Date: 10/06/1902
Place: Fresno, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 282*

The Results of Genuine Conversion

Title: The Results of Genuine Conversion
File #: *MS-121*
Date: 02/10/15c
Where Published: *1MCP 10; 2MCP 781; HP 28; 6MR 58*

Our Restaurant Work

Title: Our Restaurant Work
File #: *MS-122*
Date: 02/10/16c
Where Published: See *7T 115-120*

Report of Council Meeting

Title: Report of Council Meeting
File #: *MS-123*
Date: 10/19/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *MM 83; 5Bio 162, 191, 200-201; 4MR 146; 17MR 266-275*

The Work in Nashville

Title: The Work in Nashville
File #: *MS-124*
Date: 05/00/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *1888 1772-1779*

Talk/Words to Students

Title: Talk/Words to Students
File #: *MS-125*
Date: 10/01/1902
Where Published: *1SAT 334-339*

Talk/The Student's Privilege

Title: Talk/The Student's Privilege
File #: *MS-125a*
Date: 10/01/1902
Where Published: *1SAT 330-333*

Sermon/"And they, when they had..."

Title: Sermon/"And they, when they had..."
File #: *MS-126*

Date: 10/11/1902
Place: Fresno, Ca.
Where Published: *HP 322; PM 303, 368; Ev 172; 3MR 375; 4MR 294-296; see RH 11/11/1902*

Talk/Words to Ministers

Title: Talk/Words to Ministers
File #: *MS-127*
Date: 09/16/1902
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 91, 146, 174, 346, 663, 685-686; 6MR 63-64*

The Work in Nashville

Title: The Work in Nashville
File #: *MS-128*
Date: 02/10/28c
Where Published: *17MR 276-279*

Consideration for the Colored Race

Title: Consideration for the Colored Race
File #: *MS-129*
Date: 02/11/11c
Where Published: *9T 223-224*

Diary/Christ Our Example in Every Line of Work

Title: Diary/Christ Our Example in Every Line of Work
File #: **MS-130*
Date: 10/27/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *18MR 101-111*

Diary/Words of Counsel to Students

Title: Diary/Words of Counsel to Students
File #: **MS-131*
Date: 12/03/1901
Place: S. Lancaster, Ma. (1902)
Where Published: *Ev 666*

The Saviour's Characteristics

Title: The Saviour's Characteristics
File #: *MS-132*
Date: 02/10/30c
Where Published: *18MR 112-117*

Fragments/Is Not This the Carpenter's Son?

Title: Fragments/Is Not This the Carpenter's Son?
File #: *MS-133*
Date: 02/10/30c
Where Published: *MM 280-281, 310; 4MR 275*

His Own Received Him Not

Title: His Own Received Him Not
File #: *MS-134*
Date: 02/10/30c

Instruction to the Churches

Title: Instruction to the Churches
File #: *MS-135
Date: 02/10/31c
Where Published: 14MR 150-157

The Message of Revelation

Title: The Message of Revelation
File #: *MS-136
Date: 02/10/22c
Where Published: 7BC 956; MM 37-38, 189-190

Diary/“During the past night I have...”

Title: Diary/“During the past night I have...”
File #: *MS-137
Date: 10/26/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 5Bio 203

Diary/The Formation of Character

Title: Diary/The Formation of Character
File #: *MS-138
Date: 07/07/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 18MR 162-167

Words of Counsel

Title: Words of Counsel
File #: MS-139

Date: 09/15/1902
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *18MR 168-173*

Principles for the Guidance of Men in Positions of

Title: Principles for the Guidance of Men in Positions
of
File #: *MS-140*
Date: 02/11/03c
Where Published: *SpM 279-282*

Instruction to Workers

Title: Instruction to
Workers
File #: **MS-141*
Date: 10/19/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Establish the Work in Many Places

Title: *Establish the Work in Many
Places*
File #: *MS-142*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 12, 1889*

To Every Man His Work

Title: To Every Man His Work
File #: *MS-143*
Date: 02/11/06c
Where Published: *Ev 633-634; MR311 31-
32*

The Results of Following Human Wisdom

Title: The Results of Following Human Wisdom

File #: *MS-144*

Date: 11/09/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *CS 281-282; 5Bio 198-199*

Diary/"I thank the Lord with heart..."

Title: Diary/"I thank the Lord with heart..."

File #: **MS-145*

Date: 09/02/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *SpM 246-250*

Diary/Prayer

Title: Diary/Prayer

File #: **MS-146*

Date: 08/02/1902

Place: St. Helena,
Ca.

Where Published: *20MR 271-274*

An Appeal for More Earnest Effort

Title: An Appeal for More Earnest Effort

File #: *MS-147*

Date: 02/11/12c

Where Published: *UL 330*

Diary/Be Ye Therefore Perfect

Title: Diary/Be Ye Therefore Perfect

File #: *MS-148
Date: 09/05/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *TMK 130; MM 253-256; 10MR 161*

Diary/“In the visions of the night...”

Title: Diary/“In the visions of the night...”
File #: *MS-149*
Date: 10/00/1902
Place: Fresno, Ca.

Diary/Our Attitude Toward the Work and Workers in

Title: Diary/Our Attitude Toward the Work and Workers in
File #: *MS-150
Date: 02/11/17c
Where Published: *SpM 274-278*

The Work in the South

Title: The Work in the South
File #: *MS-151
Date: 11/07/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpM 269-274*

Establishing Schools in the South

Title: Establishing Schools in the South
File #: *MS-152
Date: 02/11/16c
Where Published: *SpM 253-256*

Calamities

Title: Calamities
File #: *MS-153
Date: 02/11/05c
Where Published: 19MR 279-282

Instruction to Men in Positions of Responsibility

Title: Instruction to Men in Positions of Responsibility
File #: MS-154
Date: 02/10/24c
Where Published: Ev 42; MM 165; 2BC 1026; SpTB #13 3; 1MR 228; 4MR 274-275; 7MR 211-213; 9MR 172

Sermon/The Study of the Book of Revelation

Title: Sermon/The Study of the Book of Revelation
File #: MS-155
Date: 11/22/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 2SAT 213-224

Diary/Gather Up the Fragments That Remain

Title: Diary/Gather Up the Fragments That Remain
File #: *MS-156
Date: 02/12/03c

The Canvassing Work

Title: The Canvassing Work

File *MS-157*
#:

Date: 02/12/03c

Fragments/Go Forward

Title: Fragments/Go Forward
File #: *MS-158*
Date: 02/12/14c
Where Published: *UL 362*

Fragments/The Food Work

Title: Fragments/The Food
 Work
File #: *MS-159*
Date: 02/12/15c
Where Published: *UL 363; HFM 51*

Words to Parents

Title: Words to
 Parents
File #: **MS-160*
Date: 02/12/15c
Where Published: *18MR 118-120*

The Home Life

Title: The Home Life
File #: *MS-161*
Date: 02/12/15c
Where Published: *18MR 121-123*

Diary/The Ministry is Ordained of God

Title: Diary/The Ministry is Ordained of
God

File #: *MS-162

Date: 02/12/11c

David's Testimony to God's Goodness

Title: David's Testimony to God's
Goodness

File #: MS-163

Date: 02/12/15c

Where Published: 2BC 1018; 3BC 1128; CTr 146

Solomon's Dream

Title: Solomon's Dream

File #: MS-164

Date: 02/12/15c

Where Published: 2BC 1025-1026; 3BC 1128; CTr 158

Diary/The Christ-Life

Title: Diary/The Christ-
Life

File #: *MS-165

Date: 08/31/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: 18MR 174-184

The Need of Earnest Effort

Title: The Need of Earnest
Effort

File #: MS-166

Date: 02/12/17c

Where Published: *18MR 185-196*

Diary/Regarding the Work in Nashville

Title: Diary/Regarding the Work in
Nashville

File #: **MS-167*

Date: 10/00/1902

Place: Fresno, Ca.

Diary/Regarding the Work in Nashville

Title: Diary/Regarding the Work in
Nashville

File #: *MS-167a*

Date: 10/00/1902

Place: Fresno, Ca.

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 167, 1902*

The Sin of Evil-Speaking

Title: The Sin of Evil-
Speaking

File #: *MS-168*

Date: 02/12/24c

Where Published: *18MR 197-207*

The Work of the St. Helena Sanitarium

Title: The Work of the St. Helena
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-169*

Date: 07/14/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *19MR 38-54*

Sermon/“Cry aloud, spare not...”

Title: Sermon/"Cry aloud, spare not..."

File #: MS-170

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 116, 1902

Instruction to Those who are Working in the South

Title: Instruction to Those who are Working in the South

File #: MS-171

Where Published: Duplicate of Ms 41, 1901

On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.

Title: On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.

File #: MS-172

Date: 05/07/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.

Title: Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.

File #: MS-173

Date: 09/15/1902

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Where Published: 10MR 248-252

Talk/School Discipline

Title: Talk/School Discipline

File #: MS-174

Date: 10/10/1902

Justice in Sanitarium Management

Title: Justice in Sanitarium
Management

File
#: *MS-175

Date: 00/00/1902

God's Church the Light of the World

Title: God's Church the Light of the
World

File #: *MS-176

Date: 00/00/1902

Where Published: 18MR 208-210

Unassigned

File
#: MS-177-MS-199

Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work

Title: Instruction Regarding the Publishing
Work

File #: MS-200

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 12, 1903

A Call to Repentance

Title: A Call to Repentance

File #: MS-201

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 18,
1903

Talk/The Work of Our Fernando School

Title: Talk/The Work of Our Fernando
School

File #: MS-202

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 54, 1903

Diary/That They All May Be One

Title: *Diary/That They All May Be One*

File #: *MS-203

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 62, 1903

Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God

Title: *Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God*

File #: *MS-204

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 63, 1903

Diary/The Need of Repentance

Title: *Diary/The Need of Repentance*

File #: *MS-205

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 65, 1903

The Burning of the Sanitarium

Title: *The Burning of the Sanitarium*

File #: *MS-206

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 76, 1903

Diary/The Promise of the Spirit

Title: *Diary/The Promise of the Spirit*

File #: *MS-207

Where Published: Refiled as Ms 82, 1903

Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary Work

Title: *Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary Work*

File #: **MS-208*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 83, 1903*

Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."

Title: *Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."*

File #: **MS-209*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 85, 1903*

Co-Laborers with Christ

Title: *Co-Laborers with Christ*

File #: **MS-210*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 102, 1903*

Instruction to Ministers and Physicians

Title: *Instruction to Ministers and Physicians*

File #: *MS-211*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 103, 1903*

Diary/Unity With the Father

Title: *Diary/Unity With the Father*

File #: **MS-212*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 107, 1903*

Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages

Title: *Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages*

File #: **MS-213*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 108, 1903*

Diary/Notes of Travel

Title: *Diary/Notes of Travel*

File #: **MS-214*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 109,
1903*

Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work

Title: *Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium
Work*

File #: **MS-215*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 115, 1903*

Counsels Regarding the Review and Herald Publ.

Title: *Counsels Regarding the Review and Herald
Publ.*

File #: **MS-216*

Date: *11/11/1902*

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

Cautions Regarding Restaurant Work

Title: *Cautions Regarding Restaurant
Work*

**File
#:** **MS-217*

Date: *00/00/1902*

Methods of Labor—E.E. Franke

Title: *Methods of Labor—E.E.
Franke*

File #: *MS-218*

Date: 00/00/1902

Where Published: *Missing*

True Medical Missionary Work

Title: True Medical Missionary
Work

File
#: *MS-219

Date: 00/00/1902

Diary Fragment

Title: Diary
Fragment

File #: *MS-220

Date: 01/01/1902

Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: *18MR 124-126*

Diary Fragments [Feb. 2-May 10]

Title: Diary Fragments [Feb. 2-May
10]

File #: *MS-221

Date: 02/00/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *18MR 211-216*

Diary Fragments [Aug. 1-Sep. 29]

Title: Diary Fragments [Aug. 1-Sep.
29]

File #: *MS-222

Date: 08/00/1902

Where Published: *5MR 453; 8MR 295*

Diary [Nov. 12-30]

Title: Diary [Nov. 12-30]
File #: *MS-223
Date: 11/00/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 18MR 217-222

To God be the Glory

Title: To God be the Glory
File #: *MS-224
Date: 00/00/1902
Where Published: 18MR 127-132

“We have had rain, rain...”

Title: “We have had rain, rain...”
File #: *MS-225
Date: 12/12/1902
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Our Denominational Book Work

Title: Our Denominational Book Work
File #: MS-226
Date: 00/00/1902

I Stand Alone

Title: I Stand Alone
File #: *MS-227
Date: 07/00/1902

Place: St. Helena,
Ca.

Where Published: *3SM 66-67*

Bible Writers Inspired, Not Extinguished

Title: Bible Writers Inspired, Not
Extinguished

File #: *MS-228

Date: 00/00/1902

Where Published: *11MR 347*

Sermon/1 John 3

Title: Sermon/1 John 3

File #: MS-229

Date: 09/13/1902

Place: Los Angeles,
Ca.

Sermon/Matthew 6:19

Title: Sermon/Matthew
6:19

File #: MS-230

Date: 09/14/1902

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Remarks/Report of Council Meeting

Title: Remarks/Report of Council
Meeting

File #: MS-231

Date: 09/25/1902

Place: San Diego, Ca.

Remarks/Report of Council Meeting

Title: Remarks/Report of Council Meeting

File #: *MS-232*

Date: 10/01/1902

Place: Fernando, Ca.

Diary/Corruption of the Cities and Unfaithful Shepherds

Title: Diary/Corruption of the Cities and Unfaithful Shepherds

File #: **MS-233*

Date: 09/02/1902

Diary Material

Title: Diary Material

File #: **MS-234*

Date: 11/00/1902

Diary/"Blessed are the Pure in Heart"

Title: Diary/"Blessed are the Pure in Heart"

File #: **MS-235*

Date: 00/00/1902

Diary/Regarding J.H. Kellogg

Title: Diary/Regarding J.H. Kellogg

File #: **MS-236*

Date: 01/05/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/Lean Only on God

Title: Diary/Lean Only on
God

File
#: *MS-237

Date: 00/00/1902

Diary/Responsibilities of the Christian Physician

Title: Diary/Responsibilities of the Christian
Physician

File
#: *MS-238

Date: 00/00/1902

Diary/“Learn of Me”

Title: Diary/“Learn of
Me”

File
#: *MS-239

Date: 05/00/1902

Diary/Consecration Needed at the RH Office

Title: Diary/Consecration Needed at the RH
Office

File #: *MS-240

Date: 11/10/1902

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/False Ideas of Sanctification

Title: Diary/False Ideas of
Sanctification

File
#: *MS-241

Date: 03/20/1902

1903

An Appeal

Title: An Appeal
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/07/1903
Where Published: *RH 01/27/1903*

Following Christ

Title: Following Christ
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 03/01/16c
Where Published: *1BC 1095; 5BC 1096; AH 386-387; CG 151, 193, 249, 271-272, 487-488; 2MCP 453-454; 13MR 364-365; CTr 89*

To Every Man His Work

Title: To Every Man His Work
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 03/03/01c
Where Published: *UL 74; 8MR 332*

The St. Helena Sanitarium

Title: The St. Helena Sanitarium
File #: *MS-003a*
Date: 01/23/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *CD 414-415; 1MR 284*

Diary/"Nearly the entire day I have..."

Title: *Diary/“Nearly the entire day I have...”*

File #: **MS-004*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 23, 1891*

Diary/Circulation of Great Controversy

Title: *Diary/Circulation of Great Controversy*

File #: **MS-005*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 24, 1891*

Diary/Christ Our Righteousness

Title: *Diary/Christ Our Righteousness*

File #: **MS-006*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 21, 1891*

Adonijah’s Rebellion

Title: *Adonijah’s Rebellion*

File #: *MS-006a*

Date: *02/17/1903*

Where Published: *2BC 1024; CTr 104-105; RH 10/08/1903*

Words of Counsel to Burden-Bearers

Title: *Words of Counsel to Burden-Bearers*

File #: *MS-007*

Date: *03/10/08c*

Where Published: *HFM 62-63; 8T 140-142, 190*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-008*

Written for our Admonition

Title: Written for our
Admonition
File #: *MS-009
Date: 00/00/1903
Where Published: *OHC 81; 17MR 29*

Sermon/Lessons from the Sending Out of the

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Sending Out of
the
File #: MS-010
Date: 03/28/1903
Where Published: *GCB 03/30/1903 7-11*

Talk/Words of Counsel

Title: Talk/Words of Counsel
File #: MS-011
Date: 03/26/1903
Where Published: *PM 170-171; 1BC 1099, 1117; 4MR 353-354, 367-368*

Instruction Regarding the Publishing Work

Title: Instruction Regarding the Publishing
Work
File #: MS-012
Date: 11/26/1902 (Filed in 1903)

A Division of Responsibilities

Title: A Division of
Responsibilities
File #: MS-013
Date: 03/04/20c

Where Published: *PM 145-146*

Talk/Lessons From Josiah's Reign

Title: Talk/Lessons From Josiah's
Reign
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 03/30/1903
Where Published: *GCB 04/01/1903 29-33*

Talk/How to Receive God's Blessing

Title: Talk/How to Receive God's
Blessing
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 03/31/1903
Where Published: *GCB 04/02/1903 55-57*

Talk/Unity of Effort

Title: Talk/Unity of Effort
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 04/01/1903
Where Published: *GCB 04/02/1903 57-59*

Talk/Unity of Spirit

Title: Talk/Unity of
Spirit
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 04/02/1903
Where Published: *1BC 1087*

A Call to Repentance

Title: A Call to Repentance
File #: *MS-018
Date: 11/10/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: 4MR 321; 6MR 217

Unselfishness in Service

Title: Unselfishness in Service
File #: *MS-019
Date: 03/04/08c
Where Published: SpTB #19 18-20

Talk/Our Duty to Leave Battle Creek

Title: Talk/Our Duty to Leave Battle Creek
File #: MS-020
Date: 04/03/1903
Where Published: GCB 04/06/1903 84-88

Talk/A Call to Repentance

Title: Talk/A Call to Repentance
File #: MS-021
Date: 04/04/1903
Where Published: GCB 04/06/1903 88-91

Talk/The Work Before Us

Title: Talk/The Work Before Us
File #: MS-022
Date: 04/05/1903
Where Published: GCB 04/07/1903 104-106

Prove All Things

Title: Prove All Things

File #: *MS-023

Date: 03/04/08c

The Trial Volume of the Review

Title: The Trial Volume of the Review

File #: MS-024

Date: 03/04/24c

Where Published: PM 221-222; Ev 15, 565; 1SM 118; 1NL 95

Words of Counsel

Title: Words of Counsel

File #: MS-025

Date: 03/04/09c

Where Published: LLM 68-69

Regarding Work of General Conference

Title: Regarding Work of General Conference

File #: MS-026

Date: 04/03/1903

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Where Published: 14MR 279-280

Talk/Our Helper

Title: Talk/Our Helper

File #: MS-027

Date: 03/25/1903

The Southern Work

Title: The Southern
Work

File #: *MS-028*

Date: 03/04/19c

The Southern Work

Title: The Southern
Work

File #: *MS-029*

Date: 03/04/19c

Where Published: *3MR 264-265*

Instruction Re the Establishment of Institutions

Title: Instruction Re the Establishment of
Institutions

File #: *MS-030*

Date: 03/04/20c

Where Published: *2SAT 225-227*

Lessons From the Third Chapter of First John

Title: Lessons From the Third Chapter of First
John

File #: **MS-031*

Date: 08/22/1903

Where Published: *RC 28; UL 248*

Found Wanting

Title: Found Wanting

File #: *MS-032*
Date: 04/21/1903
Where Published: *8T 247-251*

Instruction for Men in Positions of Responsibility

Title: Instruction for Men in Positions of Responsibility
File #: **MS-033*
Date: 03/04/27c
Where Published: *14MR 99-103*

The Two Great Principles of the Law

Title: The Two Great Principles of the Law
File #: *MS-034*
Date: 03/04/27c

False Repentance: What Is It?

Title: False Repentance: What Is It?
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 03/04/27c
Where Published: *RH 08/19/1971*

Diary [Jan. 10-Mar. 1]

Title: *Diary [Jan. 10-Mar. 1]*
File #: *MS-036*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 22, 1890*

Directions for Work

Title: Directions for Work
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 05/01/1903
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 135*

Talk/The Southern Work

Title: Talk/The Southern Work
File #: *MS-038*
Date: 04/09/1903
Where Published: *GCB 04/14/1903 202-205*

Copy of Old Manuscript (Apocryphal)

Title: *Copy of Old Manuscript (Apocryphal)*
File #: *MS-039*
Where Published: *Unauthenticated; filed in DF 103-c*

Perseverance in the Work of God

Title: Perseverance in the Work of God
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 03/05/04c
Where Published: *6BC 1051; PM 281; 8MR 26*

Less Preaching; More Teaching

Title: Less Preaching; More Teaching
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 03/05/05c
Where Published: *VSS 235-237; CG 531; ML 194*

The Training of Children

Title: The Training of Children
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 03/05/04c
Where Published: *RC 179; CG 261, 280; 7MR 16*

The Result of Self-Denying Effort

Title: The Result of Self-Denying Effort
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 03/06/1903
Where Published: *7MR 336*

Dangers in the Health Food Business

Title: Dangers in the Health Food Business
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 04/28/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *HFM 61-66*

Make the Health Food Work a Blessing

Title: Make the Health Food Work a Blessing
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 03/05/17c
Where Published: *HFM 67-71*

Christ's Object Lessons

Title: Christ's Object Lessons
File #: *MS-046*

Date: 03/05/15c
Where Published: RH 06/02/1903

Talk/The Student's Privilege

Title: *Talk/The Student's
Privilege*
File #: *MS-047*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 125a, 1902*

A Call for Repentance

Title: A Call for
Repentance
File #: **MS-048*
Date: 01/02/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #6 56*

Prayer

Title: Prayer
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 03/05/19c

A Sermon, By Paul

Title: A Sermon, By Paul
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 03/05/19c
Where Published: *6BC 1080; 2SM 360*

Our Duty to Needy Fields

Title: Our Duty to Needy
Fields

File #: *MS-051*
Date: 03/05/19c
Where Published: *3BC 1153; 17MR 29*

Diary/“This morning, I feel thankful...”

Title: Diary/“This morning, I feel thankful...”
File #: **MS-052*
Date: 01/02/1903
Where Published: *1BC 1108*

Memorials in Many Places

Title: Memorials in Many Places
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 03/05/20c
Where Published: *17MR 286-288*

Talk/The Work of Our Fernando School

Title: Talk/The Work of Our Fernando School
File #: *MS-054*
Date: 09/17/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: *8MR 2-7 and CT 205-210*

A Cause of Spiritual Weakness

Title: A Cause of Spiritual Weakness
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 03/05/22c
Where Published: *SW 06/18/1903 and 07/09/1903*

A Present Help

Title: A Present
Help
File #: *MS-056*
Date: 03/05/22c
Where Published: *1MR 115-116*

An Appeal for Consecration and Service

Title: An Appeal for Consecration and
Service
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 03/05/27c
Where Published: *CG 549; 1MR 21; CTr 360*

Nehemiah's Prayer

Title: Nehemiah's Prayer
File #: *MS-058*
Date: 03/06/16c
Where Published: *3BC 1136; CTr 182-184*

A Call to Repentance

Title: A Call to
Repentance
File
#: **MS-059*
Date: 03/07/02c

Unity in the Home and in the Church

Title: Unity in the Home and in the
Church
File #: *MS-060*
Date: 03/06/24c
Where Published: *19MR 67-72*

Learn of Me

Title: Learn of Me
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 03/07/02c
Where Published: *SW 06/11/1903*

Diary/That They All May Be One

Title: Diary/That They All May Be One
File #: **MS-062*
Date: 11/28/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: *Ev 31*

Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God

Title: Diary/Feeding Upon the Word of God
File #: **MS-063*
Date: 12/01/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: *6MR 37*

God's Covenant with Israel

Title: God's Covenant with Israel
File #: **MS-064*
Date: 03/07/02c
Where Published: *1MR 104-109*

Diary/The Need of Repentance

Title: Diary/The Need of Repentance
File #: **MS-065*
Date: 11/08/1902 (Filed in 1903)

Where Published: *9MR 380*

Our Duty Toward the Lord's Institution

Title: Our Duty Toward the Lord's
Institution

File #: *MS-066*

Date: 03/07/15c

Where Published: *RH 08/04/1903*

Sermon/Fishers of Men

Title: Sermon/Fishers of Men

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 05/30/1903

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Where Published: *RC 237, 255; CG 21, 435; PM 283; 4MR 109*

Answering Christ's Prayer for Us, By Obeying His

Title: Answering Christ's Prayer for Us, By Obeying
His

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 07/06/1903

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Talk/Instruction Regarding School Work

Title: Talk/Instruction Regarding School
Work

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 07/07/1903

Where Published: *2MR 213-216*

Sermon/"Behold, what manner of love..."

Title: Sermon/"Behold, what manner of love..."

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 06/07/1903

Place: Calistoga, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 09/03/1903*

Talk/To Every Man His Work

Title: Talk/To Every Man His Work

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 06/18/1903

Where Published: *MM 293; Ev 109, 687; 3SM 303; ML 47; 1MR 27; 4MR 87; LLM 66-67*

"Bought With a Price"

Title: *"Bought With a Price"*

File #: **MS-072*

Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 18, 1892***

The Color-Line

Title: The Color-Line

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 03/07/27c

Where Published: Compiled from earlier manuscripts

Lessons From Paul's Ministry

Title: Lessons From Paul's Ministry

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 03/07/27c

Where Published: *6BC 1088-1089, 1106*

Practical Christianity

Title: Practical
Christianity

File #: **MS-075*

Date: 03/08/01c

Diary/The Color-Line

Title: Diary/The Color-Line

File #: **MS-075a*

Date: 07/29/1903

The Burning of the Sanitarium

Title: The Burning of the Sanitarium

File #: **MS-076*

Date: 02/20/1902 (Filed in 1903)

Where Published: *SpTB #6 5-10; 6BC 1074; 7BC 904; HP 10; 3MR 358*

The Color-Line

Title: The Color-Line

File #: *MS-077*

Date: 03/08/02c

Where Published: See *9T 213-221*

A Worldwide Message

Title: A Worldwide Message

File #: *MS-078*

Date: 07/24/1903

Where Published: *RH 08/20/1903*

How God Trains His Workers

Title: How God Trains His
Workers

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 03/08/04c

Where Published: *8MR 422-424*

Sermon/Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth God

Title: Sermon/Whoso Offereth Praise Glorifieth
God

File #: *MS-080*

Date: 08/01/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *2SAT 228-237*

God's Chosen People

Title: God's Chosen
People

**File
#:** *MS-081*

Date: 03/08/04c

Diary/The Promise of the Spirit

Title: Diary/The Promise of the
Spirit

File #: **MS-082*

Date: 09/25/1902 (Filed in 1903)

Where Published: *5MR 126-127; 11MR 219-220*

Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary

Title: Diary/Christ Our Example in Medical Missionary
File #: *MS-083
Date: 10/29/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: *MM 21-22; TDG 311; 8T 206-212*

Diary/The Restaurant Work

Title: Diary/The Restaurant Work
File #: *MS-084
Date: 03/08/03c
Where Published: *MM 306-308*

Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."

Title: Diary/"I am grateful for the sleep..."
File #: *MS-085
Date: 09/29/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: *8MR 398*

The Work at Yountville

Title: The Work at Yountville
File #: *MS-086
Date: 03/08/09c
Where Published: *12MR 315-317*

The Hour of Satan's Triumph

Title: The Hour of Satan's Triumph
File #: *MS-087
Date: 03/08/11c

Be Not Weary in Well-Doing

Title: Be Not Weary in Well-Doing
File #: *MS-088
Date: 08/09/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 235; SpM 314-315*

First Be Reconciled To Thy Brother

Title: First Be Reconciled To Thy Brother
File #: MS-089
Date: 03/08/12c
Where Published: *UL 238; 6BC 1115; 7BC 905*

A Time of Peril

Title: A Time of Peril
File #: *MS-090
Date: 06/11/1903

Talk/Self-Improvement

Title: Talk/Self-Improvement
File #: MS-091
Date: 08/20/1903
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 238-248*

Honor to be Shown to Our Pioneer Workers

Title: Honor to be Shown to Our Pioneer Workers
File #: MS-092

Date: 07/24/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *RY 32; 7BC 947*

Concerning the Signing of Contracts

Title: Concerning the Signing of
Contracts
File #: **MS-093*
Date: 03/08/31c
Where Published: *UL 257*

Lessons From the Past

Title: Lessons From the
Past
File #: *MS-094*
Date: 03/08/27c
Where Published: *KC 1-9*

Lessons From the Past [edited]

Title: Lessons From the Past
[edited]
File #: *MS-094a*
Date: 03/08/27c
Where Published: Edited copy of *Ms 94, 1903*

The Contending Forces of Good and Evil

Title: The Contending Forces of Good and
Evil
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 03/08/28c
Where Published: *6BC 1119; SD 100, 105*

Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters

Title: *Diary/A Message to our Brethren and Sisters*

File #: *MS-096*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 152, 1901*

Diary/Solomon's Reign

Title: *Diary/Solomon's Reign*

File #: **MS-097*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 81, 1900*

Go Forward

Title: *Go Forward*

File #: **MS-098*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 173, 1898*

Christian Education in our Schools

Title: *Christian Education in our Schools*

File #: **MS-099*

Date: *03/09/01c*

Where Published: *3SM 141-142*

Diary/The Reward of the Obedient

Title: *Diary/The Reward of the Obedient*

File #: **MS-100*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 151, 1901*

Diary/Temperate in All Things

Title: Diary/Temperate in All Things
File #: *MS-101
Date: 03/09/01c
Where Published: 6MR 37

Co-Laborers With Christ

Title: Co-Laborers With Christ
File #: *MS-102
Date: 11/17/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: 6BC 1087, 1098; 10MR 323-327; 17MR 29

Instruction to Ministers and Physicians

Title: Instruction to Ministers and Physicians
File #: MS-103
Date: 09/15/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: 2SM 396

A Holy People

Title: A Holy People
File #: *MS-104
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 80, 1900*

Rules for Christian Workers

Title: Rules for Christian Workers
File #: MS-105
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 27, 1890*

The Last Supper

Title: The Last
Supper

File #: *MS-106*

Date: 03/09/14c

Where Published: *CTr 261-264*

Diary/Unity With The Father

Title: Diary/Unity With The
Father

File #: **MS-107*

Date: 10/31/1902 (Filed in 1903)

Where Published: *ML 58; 17MR 29-30*

Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages

Title: Diary/Instruction Concerning Wages

File #: **MS-108*

Date: 08/15/1902 (Filed in 1903)

Where Published: *2SM 186-187; Ev 636*

Diary/Notes of Travel

Title: Diary/Notes of Travel

File #: **MS-109*

Date: 09/11/1902 (Filed in
1903)

Diary/Blessed With All Spiritual Blessings

Title: Diary/Blessed With All Spiritual
Blessings

File #: **MS-110*

Date: 06/10/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *6BC 1113*

That They May Be One

Title: That They May Be One
File #: **MS-111*
Date: 10/22/1903
Where Published: *5BC 1148*

The Work to be Done in Battle Creek

Title: The Work to be Done in Battle Creek
File #: **MS-112*
Date: 08/22/1903
Place: Healdsburg, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #6 16-19*

That They All May Be One

Title: That They All May Be One
File #: *MS-113*
Date: 03/10/08c
Where Published: *OHC 226*

Talk/Duties and Privileges of the Christian

Title: Talk/Duties and Privileges of the Christian
File #: *MS-114*
Date: 06/14/1903
Place: Calistoga, Ca.
Where Published: *CG 98, 246, 499; AH 197, 536; UL 179*

Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work

Title: Diary/Instruction Regarding Sanitarium Work
File #: *MS-115
Date: 09/04/1902 (Filed in 1903)
Where Published: MM 306; CG 486; 3BC 1148; 10MR 164-165; PC 38-40;
SpM 256-259

Lessons from the Story of Cornelius

Title: Lessons from the Story of
Cornelius
File #: MS-116
Date: 03/10/08c

A Neglected Work

Title: A Neglected Work
File #: MS-117
Date: 09/24/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: WM 36-37, 43, 48, 217-218, 242; 8MR
197

Decided Action to be Taken Now

Title: Decided Action to be Taken
Now
File #: MS-117a
Date: 10/00/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: SpTB #7 36-42

What a Medical Missionary Leader Should Be

Title: What a Medical Missionary Leader Should
Be
File #: MS-118
Date: 08/13/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Lessons From Israel

Title: Lessons From
Israel
File #: *MS-119
Date: 03/10/07c
Where Published: *UL 294; 6BC 1081*

Lessons from the Epistle of John

Title: Lessons from the Epistle of
John
File #: *MS-120
Date: 03/10/08c
Where Published: *UL 295; RH 06/30/1910*

A Solemn Warning

Title: A Solemn
Warning
File #: MS-121
Date: 03/10/08c
Where Published: *PH058*

The Time of the End

Title: The Time of the End
File #: MS-122
Date: 03/10/09c
Where Published: *3SM 76-77; 2MR 21-22; RH
10/13/1904*

The Battle Creek College Debt

Title: The Battle Creek College
Debt

File #: *MS-123*
Date: 03/10/08c
Where Published: *SpM 325-327*

A Personal God

Title: A Personal God
File #: *MS-124*
Date: 03/10/14c
Where Published: *5BC 1145; 6BC 1079-1080; 9MR 122-124*

The Workers Needed Now

Title: The Workers Needed Now
File #: *MS-125*
Date: 03/10/16c
Where Published: *RH 11/05/1903 and
11/19/1903*

Christ at the Marriage Feast

Title: Christ at the Marriage Feast
File #: *MS-126*
Date: 03/10/26c
Where Published: *CD 436-437; Te 18; 10MR 204-207; CTr 229*

A Call to Service

Title: A Call to
Service
File #: *MS-127*
Date: 10/27/1903
Where Published: *BSL #181 3-9*

Wrong-Doing to be Condemned

Title: Wrong-Doing to be
Condemned
File #: *MS-128*
Date: 03/10/04c
Where Published: **16MR 1-14**

Wrong-Doing to be Condemned

Title: Wrong-Doing to be
Condemned
File #: *MS-128a*
Date: 03/10/04c
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 128, 1903*

Lessons from the Past—3

Title: Lessons from the Past—
3
File #: *MS-129*
Date: 03/10/28c
Where Published: **10MR 252-259**

Christ Stilling the Tempest

Title: Christ Stilling the
Tempest
File #: **MS-130*
Date: 03/11/03c
Where Published: *UL 321*

Genuine Conversion

Title: Genuine Conversion
File #: **MS-131*
Date: 03/11/06c

God's Chosen People

Title: God's Chosen People
File #: *MS-132
Date: 03/11/08c
Where Published: 7BC 981; MM 91-94; UL
326

Lessons from the Past [edited]

Title: Lessons from the Past
[edited]
File #: MS-133
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 94a, 1903

A View of the Conflict

Title: A View of the
Conflict
File #: MS-134
Date: 03/11/03c
Where Published: 8T 41-47

Establishing the Foundation of our Faith

Title: Establishing the Foundation of our
Faith
File #: MS-135
Date: 03/11/04c
Where Published: 3MR 412-414

Extracts/The Need of an Awakened Church

Title: Extracts/The Need of an Awakened
Church
File #: MS-136
Date: 00/00/1903
Where Published: Compiled from earlier manuscripts

The Personality of God

Title: The Personality of
God

File #: *MS-137

Date: 03/11/12c

How We Can Help the Southern Work

Title: How We Can Help the Southern
Work

File #: MS-138

Date: 11/17/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *Southern Missionary, 1903 #4*

The Message in Revelation

Title: The Message in
Revelation

File #: MS-139

Date: 03/10/23c

Where Published: *18MR 26-41*

The Fall of our First Parents

Title: The Fall of our First Parents

File #: MS-140

Date: 09/27/1903

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Where Published: *5BC 1129-1130; LHU 235; 6MR 102*

“We are nearing the closing scenes...”

Title: “We are nearing the closing
scenes...”

File #: MS-141

Date: 08/17/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 525*; see *SpTB #6 46-48*

A Collection of Mss. on Auditing

Title: A Collection of Mss. on Auditing
File #: *MS-142*
Date: 00/00/1903
Where Published: Compiled from earlier manuscripts

Unity

Title: Unity
File #: **MS-143*
Date: 00/00/1903
Where Published: *UL 358*

Leadership

Title: Leadership
File #: **MS-144*
Date: 11/17/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *8T 236-238; 1BC 1117-1118*

Beware of Fanciful Doctrines

Title: Beware of Fanciful Doctrines
File #: *MS-145*
Date: 03/12/02c
Where Published: *RH 01/21/1904*

Abiding in Christ

Title: Abiding in Christ
File #: *MS-146*
Date: 12/20/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *WM 272; 1NL 40-41*

The Narrow Way

Title: The Narrow Way
File #: *MS-147*
Date: 03/12/31c
Where Published: *UL 379; 3BC 1147*

Diary/The Need of Humility and Unity

Title: Diary/The Need of Humility and Unity
File #: **MS-148*
Date: 03/00/1903
Place: Oakland, Ca.

One With Christ in God

Title: One With Christ in God
File #: *MS-149*
Date: 03/12/31c
Where Published: *SW 02/02/1904*

The Blessing of Service

Title: The Blessing of Service
File #: *MS-150*
Date: 12/20/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *RC 202; see RH 05/05/1904*

Through Nature to Nature's God

Title: *Through Nature to Nature's God*

File #: *MS-151*

Date: *03/11/20c*

Where Published: ***Compiled from published sources***

A Collection of Mss re Living Temple

Title: *A Collection of Mss re Living Temple*

File #: *MS-152*

Date: *03/11/17c*

Where Published: ***Duplicates earlier manuscripts***

A Collection of Mss re the Personality of God

Title: *A Collection of Mss re the Personality of God*

File #: *MS-153*

Date: *03/11/09c*

Where Published: ***Duplicates earlier manuscripts and published sources***

Talk/Words of Counsel to Educators

Title: *Talk/Words of Counsel to Educators*

File #: *MS-154*

Date: *09/25/1903*

Place: *Healdsburg, Ca.*

Our Youth to be Shielded from Evil Influence

Title: Our Youth to be Shielded from Evil
Influence

**File
#:** *MS-155*

Date: 03/10/25c

Christ, Our Divine-Human Example

Title: Christ, Our Divine-Human
Example

File #: *MS-156*

Date: 03/10/26c

Where Published: *UL 313*

The Reception of the Holy Spirit

Title: The Reception of the Holy
Spirit

File #: *MS-157*

Date: 03/10/27c

Where Published: *AUCR 06/01/1904*

Wrong-Doing to be Condemned

Title: *Wrong-Doing to be
Condemned*

File #: *MS-158*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 128, 1903*

A Message to Leading Physicians

Title: A Message to Leading
Physicians

File #: *MS-159*

Date: 03/09/04c

Where Published: *UL 261; 5BC 1146; 6BC 1118*

Be Not Weary in Well-Doing

Title: *Be Not Weary in Well-Doing*
File #: **MS-160*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 88, 1903***

The Peril of Rejecting Light

Title: The Peril of Rejecting Light
File #: **MS-161*
Date: 07/01/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 196*

Written for our Admonition

Title: Written for our Admonition
File #: **MS-162*
Date: 06/29/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 233; 5MR 83*

Josiah's Mistake

Title: Josiah's Mistake
File #: **MS-163*
Date: 05/15/1903
Where Published: *2BC 1039-1040*

A Warning Against Present Dangers

Title: *A Warning Against Present Dangers*
File #: **MS-164*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 126, 1905***

A Solemn Appeal

Title: *A Solemn Appeal*
File #: *MS-165
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 122,**
1905

A Message of Warning

Title: *A Message of*
Warning
File #: *MS-166
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 2, 1904**

The World to be Warned

Title: *The World to be*
Warned
File #: MS-167
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 18, 1904**

Redeem the Time

Title: *Redeem the Time*
File #: MS-168
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 30,**
1904

Words of Warning Against Present Dangers

Title: *Words of Warning Against Present*
Dangers
File #: MS-169
Date: 03/10/12c
Where Published: *UL 299*

Coming Destruction of Cities

Title: Coming Destruction of
Cities

File
#: **MS-170*

Date: 00/00/1903

Diary [Jan. 3-31]

Title: Diary [Jan. 3-31]

File #: **MS-171*

Date: 01/00/1903

Where Published: *5MR 453; 12MR 83*

Diary [Feb. 2-17]

Title: Diary [Feb. 2-
17]

File
#: **MS-172*

Date: 02/00/1903

Diary [Apr. 17-Jun. 30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 17-Jun.
30]

File #: **MS-173*

Date: 04/00/1903

Where Published: *12MR 83-84*

Diary [Jul. 5-31]

Title: Diary [Jul. 5-31]

File #: **MS-174*

Date: 07/00/1903

Where Published: *3SM 76; 3MR 211; 6MR 102*

Diary [Aug. 1-22]

Title: Diary [Aug. 1-22]
File #: *MS-175
Date: 08/00/1903
Where Published: 11MR 200

Diary [Sep. 12-Nov. 1]

Title: Diary [Sep. 12-Nov. 1]
File #: *MS-176
Date: 09/00/1903

Diary [Dec. 2-17]

Title: Diary [Dec. 2-17]
File #: *MS-177
Date: 12/00/1903
Where Published: UL 350; 12MR 84

Who are Subjects of the Kingdom of God?

Title: Who are Subjects of the Kingdom of God?
File #: *MS-178
Date: 00/00/1903

If I Should Be Removed by Death

Title: If I Should Be Removed by Death
File #: *MS-179
Date: 00/00/1903

Dangers in Overemphasis of Health Food

Title: Dangers in Overemphasis of Health Food

File #: *MS-180

Date: 03/16/1903

Warning in Regard to Food Factories

Title: Warning in Regard to Food Factories

File #: *MS-181

Date: 00/00/1903

Humility Above Reputation

Title: Humility Above Reputation

File #: *MS-182

Date: 00/00/1903

Where Published: *HP 220*

The Child Jesus in the Temple

Title: The Child Jesus in the Temple

File #: *MS-183

Date: 00/00/1903

The Gospel to be Lived

Title: The Gospel to be Lived

File #: *MS-184

Date: 00/00/1903

The Gospel Invitation & the Great Commission

Title: The Gospel Invitation & the Great Commission

File #: **MS-185*

Date: 00/00/1903

Economy in our School Work

Title: Economy in our School Work

File #: *MS-186*

Date: 00/00/1903

Diary/“The Lord is my helper...”

Title: Diary/“The Lord is my helper...”

File #: **MS-187*

Date: 08/09/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *UL 236; 5BC 1084-1085; 10MR 299-300*

Sermon/John 14

Title: Sermon/John 14

File #: *MS-188*

Date: 06/13/1903

Place: Calistoga, Ca.

Sermon/On Ephesians Chapter Two

Title: Sermon/On Ephesians Chapter Two

File #: *MS-189*

Date: 06/20/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: Incomplete

Sermon/Matthew 6:19-21

Title: Sermon/Matthew 6:19-21

File #: *MS-190*

Date: 07/11/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Talk/"This is the first time..."

Title: Talk/"This is the first time..."

File #: *MS-191*

Date: 11/03/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Talk/"Never was there a time..."

Title: Talk/"Never was there a time..."

File #: *MS-192*

Date: 00/00/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Stand Firm for the Right

Title: *Stand Firm for the Right*

File #: *MS-193*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 172, 1904*

Remarks at Ca. M.M. & B. Assn. Board

Title: Remarks at Ca. M.M. & B. Assn.
Board

File #: *MS-194*

Date: 02/09/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Interview/With A.T. Jones

Title: Interview/With A.T.
Jones

File #: *MS-195*

Date: 08/15/1903

A Divine Sin-Bearer

Title: A Divine Sin-
Bearer

File #: *MS-196*

Date: 03/08/16c

Where Published: *ST 06/14/1905*

Our Deliverer

Title: Our Deliverer

File #: *MS-197*

Date: 03/11/29c

Living for Christ

Title: Living for Christ

File #: *MS-198*

Date: 00/00/1903

Family Worship

Title: Family Worship

File
#: *MS-199

Date: 09/00/1903

Diary/Warnings re Dr. Kellogg and the Work in BC

Title: Diary/Warnings re Dr. Kellogg and the Work in BC

File
#: *MS-200

Date: 03/00/1903

Parents' Responsibility

Title: Parents' Responsibility

File
#: *MS-201

Date: 00/00/1903

Marriage a Sacred Ordinance

Title: Marriage a Sacred Ordinance

File
#: *MS-202

Date: 00/00/1903?

Diary/The Marriage Supper

Title: Diary/The Marriage Supper

File #: *MS-203

Date: 04/17/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/The Use of Means and Family Responsibilities

Title: Diary/The Use of Means and Family
Responsibilities

File #: *MS-204

Date: 10/20/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

1904

[Odd numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

A Message of Warning

Title: A Message of
Warning
File #: *MS-002
Date: 12/15/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: Filed in 1904

The Result of Failure to Heed God's Warnings

Title: *The Result of Failure to Heed God's
Warnings*
File #: *MS-003
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 120, 1905*

True Repentance

Title: True
Repentance
**File
#:** *MS-004
Date: 04/01/15c

Diary/"The past night has been one of..."

Title: Diary/"The past night has been one
of..."
File #: *MS-005
Date: 01/20/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *13MR 377-383*

Growing in Grace

Title: *Growing in Grace*
File #: **MS-006*
Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 153, 1901***

Interview/Counsel on Age of School Entrance

Title: Interview/Counsel on Age of School Entrance
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 01/14/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: ***6MR 348-374 (3SM 214-226)***

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 01/23/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: ***2SAT 249-259***

Instruction Re the Medical Missionary Work

Title: Instruction Re the Medical Missionary Work
File #: *MS-010*
Date: 04/01/29c
Where Published: ***BCL 103-105***

The Blessing of Obedience

Title: The Blessing of Obedience

File #: *MS-012*
Date: 01/11/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *CW 109*

Duties and Privileges of the Physician

Title: Duties and Privileges of the Physician
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 04/02/03c
Where Published: *MM 40-41*

Working for Christ

Title: Working for Christ
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 04/02/03c
Where Published: *MM 319-320*

The World to be Warned

Title: The World to be Warned
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 02/03/1903
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1904)
Where Published: *RH 07/28/1904*

Instruction to Canvassing Agents

Title: Instruction to Canvassing Agents
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 04/02/18c
Where Published: *PM 258-259*

Co-operation Between School and Home

Title: Co-operation Between School and Home
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 01/00/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *CG 260-261, 557-558; SD 321; CC 49*

Words of Instruction

Title: Words of Instruction
File #: *MS-024*
Date: 04/03/08c
Where Published: *CG 420-421; 1SM 86-88*

Persecution Not To Be Needlessly Encountered

Title: Persecution Not To Be Needlessly Encountered
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 04/03/11c
Where Published: *LDE 151-152*

Unwise Speculations

Title: Unwise Speculations
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 04/03/11c
Where Published: *1SM 172-174*

Redeem the Time

Title: Redeem the Time
File #: *MS-030*

Date: 10/29/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1904)

Where Published: *CG 328-329; UL 316; 1SM 169-170*

Unassigned

File #: *MS-032*

Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro

Title: *Instruction re the Work of Dr. Caro*

File #: **MS-034*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 102, 1900*

The New Life in Christ

Title: The New Life in Christ

File #: *MS-036*

Date: 04/04/13c

Where Published: *6BC 1115; UL 117*

Our Work in Washington

Title: Our Work in Washington

File #: **MS-038*

Date: 05/03/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Where Published: 6 articles used in various publications

Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?

Title: Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?

File #: *MS-040*
Date: 04/04/20c
Where Published: *RH 06/02/1904*

Diary/Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?

Title: Diary/Shall We Colonize Around Our Institutions?

File #: **MS-040a*

Date: 03/00/1904

The Power of the Word of God

Title: The Power of the Word of God

File #: *MS-042*

Date: 05/22/1904

Where Published: *MM 88-89; OHC 132; RH 11/10/1904*

Preach the Word

Title: Preach the Word

File #: **MS-044*

Date: 00/00/1904

Where Published: *RH 11/03/1904*

That They May Be One

Title: That They May Be One

File #: **MS-045*

Date: 05/14/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Where Published: *UL 148; 1MR 15; 6MR 389; 5Bio 326-327*

Talk/The Foundation of our Faith

Title: Talk/The Foundation of our Faith
File #: *MS-046*
Date: 05/18/1904
Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.
Where Published: *1SAT 340-348*

Talk/Lessons from the 1st and 2nd Chap. of Col.

Title: Talk/Lessons from the 1st and 2nd Chap. of Col.
File #: *MS-048*
Date: 05/20/1904
Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.
Where Published: *6MR 39*

Talk/Lessons from the Third Chapter of Rev.

Title: Talk/Lessons from the Third Chapter of Rev.
File #: *MS-050*
Date: 05/21/1904
Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.
Where Published: *OHC 19; 2MCP 436-437; 5MR 407-408*

Sermon/A Plea for Unity

Title: Sermon/A Plea for Unity
File #: *MS-052*
Date: 05/22/1904
Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.
Where Published: *2SAT 260-269*

Talk/"We may find valuable instruction..."

Title: Talk/"We may find valuable instruction..."

File #: *MS-054*

Date: 05/23/1904

Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.

Where Published: *SpM 352-355*

Talk/"I therefore, the prisoner of..."

Title: Talk/"I therefore, the prisoner of..."

File #: *MS-056*

Date: 05/23/1904

Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.

Where Published: *UL 157; Ev 398; 2MCP 727*

"Last night matters were presented..."

Title: "Last night matters were presented..."

File #: *MS-058*

Date: 05/24/1904

Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.

Where Published: *6MR 414; 10MR 357-358; 5Bio 338*

Talk/The Work of the Huntsville School

Title: Talk/The Work of the Huntsville School

File #: *MS-060*

Date: 06/21/1904

Place: Huntsville, Al.

Where Published: *6MR 208-216*

"The converting power of God..."

Title: "The converting power of
God..."

File #: *MS-062*

Date: 06/25/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

"Before leaving Washington..."

Title: "Before leaving Washington..."

File #: **MS-064*

Date: 06/23/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: *SpTB #6 41-44; see Lt 259,
1904*

"I praise the Lord for the good..."

Title: "I praise the Lord for the
good..."

File #: *MS-066*

Date: 06/30/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

General Conference Men Unduly Burdened

Title: General Conference Men Unduly
Burdened

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 06/30/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: *2MR 199*

The Huntsville School

Title: The Huntsville
School

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 00/00/1904
Where Published: *RH 09/01/1904*

The Great Controversy

Title: The Great Controversy
File #: *MS-072*
Date: 07/25/1904
Place: Washington, D.C.
Where Published: *SpTB #2 5-11*

The Berrien Springs Meeting

Title: The Berrien Springs Meeting
File #: *MS-074*
Date: 07/25/1904
Place: Washington, D.C.
Where Published: *SpTB #2 25-29*

Freedom or Bondage

Title: Freedom or Bondage
File #: *MS-076*
Date: 00/00/1904
Where Published: *SpTB #2 44-48*

Our Work

Title: Our Work
File #: *MS-078*
Date: 00/00/1904
Where Published: *MM 89-90*

Lessons from the Chronicles

Title: Lessons from the
Chronicles

File
#: *MS-080*

Date: 00/00/1904

The Use of the Tithe

Title: The Use of the
Tithe

File #: *MS-082*

Date: 00/00/1904

Where Published: *7MR 135-138*

Revealing Christ to the World

Title: Revealing Christ to the
World

File #: **MS-083*

Date: 08/20/1904

Place: Melrose, Ma.

Where Published: *UL 246*

The Melrose Sanitarium

Title: The Melrose Sanitarium

File #: *MS-084*

Date: 08/21/1904

Place: Melrose, Ma.

Where Published: *1MR 134-135; see RH 09/29/1904*

The New England Sanitarium

Title: The New England
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-086*

Date: 08/21/1904

Place: Melrose, Ma.
Where Published: See *RH 09/29/1904*

“The converting power of God...”

Title: “The converting power of
God...”
File #: *MS-088*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 62, 1904*

Notes of Travel

Title: Notes of
Travel
File #: *MS-090*
Date: 09/00/1904
Where Published: *RH 10/06/1904*

“The great need of efficient helpers...”

Title: “The great need of efficient
helpers...”
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 09/21/1904
Place: College View, Ne.
Where Published: *MM 97; 7BC 979*

The Sin of Evil-Speaking

Title: The Sin of Evil-
Speaking
File #: *MS-094*
Date: 09/23/1904
Place: College View, Ne.
Where Published: *VSS 146; UL 280*

A Tribute to Marian Davis

Title: A Tribute to Marian Davis
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 09/26/1904
Where Published: *3SM 93*

An All-Sufficient Saviour

Title: An All-Sufficient Saviour
File #: *MS-096*
Date: 00/00/1904
Where Published: *7MR 187*

Talk/Self-Denial Boxes

Title: Talk/Self-Denial Boxes
File #: *MS-098*
Date: 09/20/1904
Place: College View, Ne.
Where Published: *AU Gleaner 10/05/1904*

Our Duty Toward the Huntsville School

Title: Our Duty Toward the Huntsville School
File #: *MS-100*
Date: 04/08/11c

Sermon/"Now before the feast of the..."

Title: Sermon/"Now before the feast of the..."
File #: *MS-102*
Date: 07/02/1904
Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: *RC 243, 250, 261, 283; Ev 274*

“My mind is weighed down by perplexities...”

Title: “My mind is weighed down by
perplexities...”

File #: *MS-104*

Date: 03/00/1904

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/Words of Encouragement

Title: Sermon/Words of
Encouragement

File #: *MS-106*

Date: 04/30/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Where Published: *5MR 116-118*

Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”

Title: Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”

File #: *MS-108*

Date: 04/30/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 106, 1904*

Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of Daniel

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of
Daniel

File #: *MS-110*

Date: 03/19/1904

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Where Published: *17MR 30; CTr 177-178*

Watchman, What of the Night?

Title: Watchman, What of the Night?

File #: *MS-112*

Date: 10/25/1904

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Directions Regarding Work for Colored People

Title: Directions Regarding Work for Colored People

File #: *MS-114*

Date: 09/17/1904

Place: College View, Ne.

Where Published: *PCO 124-127*

Let This Mind Be In You

Title: Let This Mind Be In You

File #: *MS-116*

Date: 04/14/1904

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Talk/Union With Christ

Title: Talk/Union With Christ

File #: *MS-118*

Date: 12/11/1904

Place: Riverside, Ca.

Where Published: *PC 314-319*

Talk/The Work in the Southern States

Title: *Talk/The Work in the Southern States*

File #: *MS-120*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 2, 1905*

"I am afraid that sufficient..."

Title: *"I am afraid that
sufficient..."*
File #: *MS-122*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 4, 1905**

The Nebraska Sanitarium

Title: *The Nebraska
Sanitarium*
File #: *MS-124*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 6, 1905**

Talk/Growing in Grace

Title: *Talk/Growing in
Grace*
File #: *MS-126*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 8,
1905**

Non-Essential Subjects to be Avoided

Title: *Non-Essential Subjects to be
Avoided*
File #: **MS-128*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 10, 1905**

Instruction Regarding the Huntsville School

Title: *Instruction Regarding the Huntsville
School*
File #: **MS-130*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 12, 1905**

Talk/Union With Christ

Title: *Talk/Union With Christ*
File #: *MS-132*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 118,*
1904

"I was awakened at two o'clock..."

Title: *"I was awakened at two*
o'clock..."
File #: *MS-134*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 80, 1905*

A Change of Heart Needed

Title: *A Change of Heart*
Needed
File #: *MS-136*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 82, 1905*

That Your Joy May Be Full

Title: *That Your Joy May Be*
Full
File #: *MS-138*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 84, 1905*

Counsel Regarding the Work at Huntsville

Title: *Counsel Regarding the Work at*
Huntsville
File #: **MS-139*
Date: *07/06/1904*
Place: *Nashville, Tn.*
Where Published: *PCO 122-123*

Diary [Jan. 30-Mar. 22]

Diary [Jan. 30-Mar.
Title: 22]

File
#: *MS-140

Date: 01/00/1904

Diary [Apr. 1-30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 1-30]

File #: *MS-141

Date: 04/00/1904

Where Published: 5MR 119-120; 8MR 165; 5Bio 319-320

Diary [May 4-26]

Title: Diary [May 4-26]

File #: *MS-142

Date: 05/00/1904

Where Published: 5Bio 319, 326-327

Diary [Jun. 8-29]

Title: Diary [Jun. 8-
29]

File #: *MS-143

Date: 06/00/1904

Where Published: 5Bio 342-344

Diary [Jul. 14-20]

Title: Diary [Jul. 14-
20]

File #: *MS-144

Date: 07/00/1904

Where Published: 5Bio 378

Our Work in the Washington Area

Title: Our Work in the Washington Area

File #: *MS-144a*

Date: 07/20/1904

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Diary [Aug. 5-Sep. 4]

Title: Diary [Aug. 5-Sep. 4]

File #: **MS-145*

Date: 08/00/1904

Where Published: *21MR 421-424*

Diary [Oct. 9]

Title: Diary [Oct. 9]

File #: **MS-146*

Date: 10/09/1904

Place: St. Helena,
Ca.

Where Published: *3SM 91*

Diary [Nov. 23-Dec. 27]

Title: Diary [Nov. 23-Dec. 27]

File #: **MS-147*

Date: 11/00/1904

Where Published: *14MR 221-224*

Experience with Fannie Bolton

Title: *Experience with Fannie Bolton*

File #: *MS-148*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 94, 1894*

Fragments/“Nevertheless I have somewhat...”

Title: Fragments/“Nevertheless I have somewhat...”

File #: **MS-149*

Date: 12/14/1904

Place: Redfield, Ca.

Need of the Work in the Nashville Area

Title: Need of the Work in the Nashville Area

File #: *MS-150*

Date: 07/23/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Sermon/“We want to give...”

Title: Sermon/“We want to give...”

File #: *MS-151*

Date: 03/27/1904

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Interview/With Huntsville School Board

Title: Interview/With Huntsville School Board

File #: *MS-152*

Date: 07/05/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: *PCO 135-146*

Sermon/“This is the only definition...”

Title: Sermon/“This is the only definition...”

File #: *MS-153*

Date: 08/13/1904

Place: Philadelphia, Pa.

Sermon/Abide With Me

Title: Sermon/Abide With
Me

File #: *MS-154*

Date: 08/14/1904

Place: Philadelphia, Pa.

Sermon/"The first day of the week..."

Title: Sermon/"The first day of the
week..."

File #: *MS-155*

Date: 09/04/1904

Place: Middletown, Ct.

Sermon/1 John 2:3

Title: Sermon/1 John
2:3

File #: *MS-156*

Date: 09/07/1904

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Sermon/"If ye be therefore..."

Title: Sermon/"If ye be
therefore..."

File #: *MS-157*

Date: 09/08/1904

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Sermon/"These words spake Jesus..."

Title: Sermon/"These words spake
Jesus..."

File #: *MS-158*

Date: 09/10/1904

Place: Omaha, Ne.

Sermon/Rev. 1:1-3

Title: Sermon/Rev. 1:1-3

File #: *MS-159*

Date: 09/11/1904

Place: Omaha, Ne.

Talk/To College Students

Title: Talk/To College
Students

File #: *MS-160*

Date: 09/15/1904

Place: College View, Ne.

Sermon/"The revelation of Jesus Christ..."

Title: Sermon/"The revelation of Jesus
Christ..."

File #: *MS-161*

Date: 09/17/1904

Place: College View, Ne.

Where Published: *CTr 101*

A Solemn Charge

Title: A Solemn
Charge

**File
#:** *MS-162*

Date: 00/00/1904

The Melrose Sanitarium

Title: The Melrose
Sanitarium

File
#: *MS-163

Date: 09/02/1904

Sermon/Micah 6:1-8

Title: Sermon/Micah 6:1-8

File #: MS-164

Date: 05/19/1904

Place: Berrien Springs, Mi.

Where Published: Incomplete

Talk/"My mind is greatly stirred..."

Title: Talk/"My mind is greatly stirred..."

File #: MS-165

Date: 04/00/1904

Place: Washington, D.C.

Where Published: c. April to July, 1904

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of John

Title: *Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of John*

File #: MS-166

Date: 06/25/1904

Place: Nashville, Tn.

Where Published: Notes only; filed in DF 151

Sermon/"Christ did not forget..."

Title: Sermon/"Christ did not
forget..."

File #: *MS-167*
Date: 08/27/1904
Place: Melrose, Ma.
Where Published: Incomplete

Interview on School Verandah; Berrien Springs Meeting

Title: Interview on School Verandah; Berrien Springs Meeting
File #: *MS-168*
Date: 00/00/1904

Lessons From the Life of Daniel—XXII

Title: Lessons From the Life of Daniel—XXII
File #: *MS-169*
Date: 04/02/07c

Diary/Thoughts on Exodus 19 and 31

Title: Diary/Thoughts on Exodus 19 and 31
File #: **MS-170*
Date: 03/00/1904

Diary Fragments

Title: Diary Fragments
File #: **MS-171*
Date: 00/00/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Stand Firm for the Right

Title: Stand Firm for the
Right

File
#: **MS-172*

Date: 00/00/1904

1905

[Odd numbers were unassigned except as listed.] *Mss/dx*

New Years' Day Jottings

Title: New Years' Day
Jottings

File
#: *MS-001

Date: 01/01/1905

Talk/The work in the Southern States

Title: Talk/The work in the Southern
States

File #: MS-002

Date: 09/25/1904

Place: College View, Ne. (1905)

Where Published: *SpM 372-374*

"I am afraid that sufficient..."

Title: "I am afraid that sufficient..."

File #: MS-004

Date: 04/12/27c (Filed in 1905)

Where Published: *1MCP 327; 2MR 181; 3MR 319-320; 9MR 287*

The Nebraska Sanitarium

Title: The Nebraska Sanitarium

File #: MS-006

Date: 09/26/1904

Place: College View, Ne. (1905)

Where Published: *Nebraska Reporter,*
02/28/1905

Talk/Growing in Grace

Title: Talk/Growing in Grace
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 09/23/1904
Place: College View, Ne.
(1905)
Where Published: *HP 99; 4MR 369*

Non-Essential Subjects to be Avoided

Title: Non-Essential Subjects to be
Avoided
File #: **MS-010*
Date: 09/12/1904
Place: Omaha, Ne. (1905)
Where Published: *17MR 303-307*

Instruction Regarding the Huntsville School

Title: Instruction Regarding the Huntsville
School
File #: **MS-012*
Date: 06/10/1904
Place: "Morning Star"
Where Published: *PCO 118-122*

Holy and Without Blame

Title: Holy and Without
Blame
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 05/02/01c
Where Published: *AH 17, 436; CH 260*

Regarding the Work of Mrs. E.G. White

Regarding the Work of Mrs. E.G.
Title: White

File
#: *MS-016*

Date: 05/02/07c

The Reign of King Solomon

Title: The Reign of King
Solomon

File #: *MS-018*

Date: 05/02/20c

Where Published: *2BC 1026, 1029-1030*

Go Ye Into All the World, and Preach

Title: Go Ye Into All the World, and
Preach

File #: *MS-020*

Date: 05/02/20c

Where Published: *Ev 285, 644-646; 2MCP 426-427*

Christ Our Only Hope

Title: Christ Our Only Hope

File #: **MS-022*

Date: 03/07/1904

Place: St. Helena, Ca.
(1905)

Where Published: *17MR 31*

A Call to Reach a Higher Standard

Title: A Call to Reach a Higher
Standard

File
#: *MS-024*

Date: 05/02/22c

A Great Work Before Us

Title: A Great Work Before Us
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 02/27/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 686-687; 7BC 960-961; CM 88-89*

The Result of Repentance

Title: The Result of Repentance
File #: *MS-028*
Date: 08/13/1904
Place: Philadelphia, Pa. (1905)
Where Published: *6BC 1068, 1071; 7MR 292-293*

A Visit to Redlands

Title: A Visit to Redlands
File #: **MS-030*
Date: 05/03/06c
Where Published: *RH 03/30/1905 and 04/06/1905*

An Open Letter

Title: An Open Letter
File #: *MS-032*
Date: 03/06/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 03/23/1905*

A Call to the First Love

Title: A Call to the First Love
File #: **MS-034*
Date: 02/09/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *7BC 958*

Be Not Weary in Well-Doing

Title: Be Not Weary in Well-Doing
File #: *MS-036*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: *PUR 03/16/1905*

Be of Good Cheer

Title: Be of Good Cheer
File #: **MS-038*
Date: 05/03/27c
Where Published: *UL 100; Ev 193; 3BC 1142-1143, 1146-1147*

Sermon/Who May Abide the Day of His Coming?

Title: Sermon/Who May Abide the Day of His Coming?
File #: *MS-038a*
Date: 04/01/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 105; Te 29, 59, 119, 130-131, 163*

Faithful Stewardship

Title: Faithful Stewardship
File #: *MS-040*
Date: 05/04/09c
Where Published: *UL 113*

God's Word to Be Our Study

Title: God's Word to Be Our Study
File #: **MS-041*
Date: 04/09/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Not With Outward Show

Title: Not With Outward Show
File #: *MS-042*
Date: 05/04/13c
Where Published: *Ev 79, 160, 203-204, 530-531*

An Appeal for Faithful Stewardship

Title: An Appeal for Faithful Stewardship
File #: *MS-044*
Date: 03/29/1905
Where Published: *CS 96; 8MR 310; MR760 5-7*

Lessons from Paul's Ministry

Title: Lessons from Paul's Ministry
File #: *MS-046*
Date: 04/14/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *6BC 1082-1084*

Talk/Union With Christ

Title: *Talk/Union With Christ*

File #: *MS-048*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 118,
1904*

Making Up the One Hundred Thousand Dollar

Title: Making Up the One Hundred Thousand Dollar

File #: *MS-050*

Date: 02/15/1905

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *CD 281*

Talk/"I want to say a few words at..."

Title: Talk/"I want to say a few words at..."

File #: *MS-052*

Date: 05/11/1905

Place: Takoma, Pk., Md.

Where Published: *RH 05/18/1905*

Unto Seventy Times Seven

Title: Unto Seventy Times Seven

File #: **MS-053*

Date: 05/11/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Where Published: *HP 297; UL 145; 8MR 187-188*

Talk/Lessons from the Second Chapter of Phil.

Title: Talk/Lessons from the Second Chapter of Phil.

File #: *MS-054*
Date: 05/13/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *RH 06/15/1905*

Talk/Lessons from the First Epistle of John

Title: Talk/Lessons from the First Epistle of John
File #: *MS-056*
Date: 05/16/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *RH 07/13/1905 and 07/20/1905*

Talk/The Work in Washington

Title: Talk/The Work in Washington
File #: *MS-058*
Date: 05/19/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *RH 06/01/1905*

Diary/The Sabbath Truth in the Sentinel

Title: Diary/The Sabbath Truth in the Sentinel
File #: **MS-059*
Date: 05/20/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *MR760 2-5*

“I have been able to sleep only a very...”

Title: “I have been able to sleep only a very...”
File #: *MS-060*

Date: 05/21/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *1MCP 29-31*

“I am bidden to bear a message to our...”

Title: “I am bidden to bear a message to our...”
File #: *MS-062*
Date: 05/24/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *MR760 7-12*

“A question has been brought to me...”

Title: “A question has been brought to me...”
File #: *MS-064*
Date: 05/24/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *2SM 97-98*

Talk/The Need of Home Religion

Title: Talk/The Need of Home Religion
File #: *MS-066*
Date: 05/25/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *RH 06/22/1905 and 06/29/1905*

Talk/The Ladder of Progress

Title: Talk/The Ladder of Progress
File #: *MS-068*
Date: 05/25/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Where Published: *RH 07/06/1905*

Talk/A Message of Warning

Title: Talk/A Message of
Warning

File #: **MS-070*

Date: 05/30/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Where Published: *5MR 278-279; 6Bio 58-59*

Talk/A Message of Warning [variant]

Title: Talk/A Message of Warning
[variant]

File #: *MS-070a*

Date: 05/30/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Talk/The Boulder Sanitarium

Title: Talk/The Boulder
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 05/29/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Where Published: *SpTB #5 39-43*

Talk/Our Duty Toward the Jews

Title: Talk/Our Duty Toward the
Jews

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 05/29/1905

Place: Takoma Pk., Md.

Where Published: *9MR 309-310*

Building the Waste Places

Title: Building the Waste Places
File #: *MS-075
Date: 05/00/1905
Place: Takoma Pk., Md.
Where Published: *MR760 13-14*

“The Lord has given me a message...”

Title: “The Lord has given me a message...”
File #: MS-076
Date: 06/29/1905
Place: San Jose, Ca.
Where Published: *19MR 333-337*

“During the night impressions...”

Title: “During the night impressions...”
File #: *MS-077
Date: 06/30/1904
Place: Nashville, Tn. (1905)

A Message to Believers

Title: A Message to Believers
File #: *MS-078
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: *OHC 92; 2MCP 559; 7BC 973; 6MR 27-28*

“I am awakened at two o’clock to...”

Title: “I am awakened at two o’clock to...”

File #: *MS-080*
Date: 08/25/1904
Place: Melrose, Ma. (1905)
Where Published: *UL 251*

A Change of Heart Needed

Title: A Change of Heart
Needed
File #: *MS-082*
Date: 08/08/1904
Place: Washington, D.C. (1905)

That Your Joy May Be Full

Title: That Your Joy May Be
Full
File #: *MS-084*
Date: 08/00/1904
Place: Washington, D.C. (1905)
Where Published: *RC 124; Ev 121*

The Washington Sanitarium

Title: The Washington Sanitarium
File #: *MS-086*
Date: 07/14/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *1MCP 11; 2MCP 713; 2MR 53*

One, Even as We Are One

Title: One, Even as We Are
One
File #: *MS-088*

Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: *BTS 02/1906*

An Appeal in Behalf of the Work in Nashville

Title: An Appeal in Behalf of the Work in Nashville
File #: *MS-088a*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: *2MR 11*

Collection of Matter re the Colorado Sanitarium

Title: *Collection of Matter re the Colorado Sanitarium*
File #: *MS-090*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: **Same as *SpTB #5 20-43***

The Loma Linda Sanitarium

Title: *The Loma Linda Sanitarium*
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: **Same as *SpTB #3b 3-17***

Test. re Our General Publishing Work

Title: *Test. re Our General Publishing Work*
File #: *MS-094*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: **Same as *SpTB #4***

Words of Counsel/The Health Food Work

Title: Words of Counsel/The Health Food Work
File #: *MS-096*
Date: 09/07/1905
Place: Glendale, Ca.
Where Published: *HFM 72-75*

A Message of Warning

Title: A Message of Warning
File #: *MS-098*
Date: 07/15/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #7 32-33*

Ask, and Ye Shall Receive

Title: Ask, and Ye Shall Receive
File #: **MS-098a*
Date: 00/00/1905

A Solemn Warning

Title: A Solemn Warning
File #: *MS-100*
Date: 06/28/1905
Place: San Jose, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #7 30-32*

“During the past night we were in...”

Title: “During the past night we were in...”
File #: *MS-101*

Date: 11/07/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *BCL 3*

Co-Operation Between Schools and Sanitariums

Title: Co-Operation Between Schools and Sanitariums
File #: *MS-102*
Date: 11/14/1905
Where Published: *SpTB #11 11-16*

A Message to our Physicians

Title: A Message to our Physicians
File #: *MS-104*
Date: 06/02/1905
Where Published: *SpTB #7 24-30*

A Plea for Loyalty

Title: A Plea for Loyalty
File #: *MS-106*
Date: 11/20/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 338; 3MR 226-227; 7MR 190; Nebraska Reporter 11/30/1905*

A Warning and an Appeal

Title: A Warning and an Appeal
File #: **MS-108*
Date: 11/20/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #7 8-18*

Sermon/Education in the Home

Title: Sermon/Education in the Home
File #: *MS-110*
Date: 08/07/1904
Place: Takoma Park, Md. (1905)

Standing the Way of God's Messages

Title: Standing the Way of God's Messages
File #: *MS-111*
Date: 12/04/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #7 57-60*

Test. re the Youth Going to Battle Creek

Title: Test. re the Youth Going to Battle Creek
File #: *MS-112*
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: *SpTB #6*

Talk/Unwise Investments

Title: Talk/Unwise Investments
File #: *MS-114*
Date: 08/15/1905
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #17a 8-13*

Diary/"Last evening I was deeply..."

Title: Diary/"Last evening I was deeply..."

File #: *MS-115
Date: 08/00/1905
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: 10MR 333

An Entire Consecration

Title: An Entire
Consecration
File #: MS-116
Date: 12/19/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: UL 367

Diary/"The Lord is my helper..."

Title: Diary/"The Lord is my
helper..."
File #: *MS-118
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 187, 1903

The Result of a Failure to Heed God's

Title: The Result of a Failure to Heed
God's
File #: *MS-120
Date: 01/01/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1905)
Where Published: SpTB #7 51-57

A Solemn Appeal

Title: A Solemn Appeal
File #: *MS-122
Date: 08/00/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca.
(1905)

Where Published: *SpTB #7 19-23*

Hold Fast That Which is Good

Title: Hold Fast That Which is
Good

File #: *MS-124*

Date: 00/00/1905

Where Published: *RH 08/31/1905*

A Warning Against Present Dangers

Title: A Warning Against Present
Dangers

File #: **MS-126*

Date: 11/27/1903

Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1905)

Where Published: *SpTB #7 3-7*

Take Heed to Thyself and to the Doctrine

Title: Take Heed to Thyself and to the
Doctrine

File #: **MS-127*

Date: 00/00/1905

Our Possibilities

Title: Our Possibilities

File #: **MS-128*

Date: 05/12/19c

Where Published: *Ev 468*

Steadfast Unto the End

Title: Steadfast Unto the
End
File #: *MS-129
Date: 05/12/24c
Where Published: 20MR 150-151

Extracts on Medical Missionary Work

Title: Extracts on Medical Missionary Work
File #: MS-130
Date: 00/00/1905
Where Published: Compiled from published and unpublished
sources

Talk/The Boulder Sanitarium

Title: Talk/The Boulder
Sanitarium
File #: MS-132
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 72, 1905

Our Substitute and Surety

Title: Our Substitute and Surety
File #: MS-134
Date: 03/08/1905
Where Published: 2MCP 464-465; ST 08/09/1905

A Prayer for Help

Title: A Prayer for
Help
File #: *MS-136
Date: 03/03/1905

Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers

Title: *Sermon/The Need of Earnest, Intelligent Workers*
File #: *MS-138*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 14, 1887*

“We had a very pleasant journey...”

Title: “We had a very pleasant journey...”
File #: *MS-140*
Date: 01/30/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *1MR 140-142*

Talk/Words of Thanksgiving

Title: Talk/Words of Thanksgiving
File #: *MS-142*
Date: 11/26/1905
Where Published: *6Bio 54-55*

How to Deal With the Erring

Title: How to Deal With the Erring
File #: *MS-143*
Date: 10/26/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1905)

“The good work that has been begun...”

Title: “The good work that has been begun...”
File #: *MS-144*
Date: 08/03/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 338*

Diary/"I awake at three o'clock..."

Title: Diary/"I awake at three o'clock..."
File #: *MS-145
Date: 10/31/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: MR760 15-18

"This morning I arise at four o'clock..."

Title: "This morning I arise at four o'clock..."
File #: *MS-146
Date: 07/25/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 8MR 130

Diary/"This morning I rise at four..."

Title: Diary/"This morning I rise at four..."
File #: *MS-146a
Date: 07/25/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: Cf. Ms 146, 1905

Sermon/"After the resurrection..."

Title: Sermon/"After the resurrection..."
File #: MS-148
Date: 02/21/1905
Place: Mountain View, Ca.
Where Published: CL 23, 29

Diary/"This morning I can not sleep..."

Title: Diary/"This morning I can not sleep..."
File #: *MS-149
Date: 09/27/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 12MR 84

Talk/The Restaurant Work

Title: Talk/The Restaurant Work
File #: MS-150
Date: 09/23/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 8MR 171-181

Should Our Youth Go to Battle Creek?

Title: Should Our Youth Go to Battle Creek?
File #: *MS-151
Date: 10/28/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 15MR 203-206

Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived

Title: Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived
File #: MS-152
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 1, 1906

Diary/"I thank the Lord for a good..."

Title: Diary/"I thank the Lord for a good..."
File #: *MS-153

Date: 11/02/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Mar 270*

Growing in Grace

Title: *Growing in Grace*
File #: *MS-154*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 11,**
1906

Israel's Apostasy at Sinai

Title: *Israel's Apostasy at Sinai*
File #: **MS-156*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 13, 1906**

Sermon/Instruction to Sanitarium and Restaurant Workers

Title: *Sermon/Instruction to Sanitarium and Restaurant Workers*
File #: *MS-158*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 27, 1906**

Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy

Title: *Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy*
File #: *MS-160*
Where Published: **Refiled as Ms 43, 1906**

Our Work

Title: *Our Work*
File #: **MS-162*

Date: 05/12/25c
Where Published: *Ev 18-19; 10MR 228-230*

Diary/"If any man serve me..."

Title: Diary/"If any man serve me..."

File #: **MS-164*

Date: 05/12/28c

Aggressive Work to be Done

Title: Aggressive Work to be Done

File #: **MS-166*

Date: 12/03/1904 (Filed in 1905)

Where Published: *TDG 373*

Warnings Re Binding Our Medical Instit. Together

Title: Warnings Re Binding Our Medical Instit. Together

File #: *MS-168*

Date: 00/00/1905

Talk/Marriage and the Christian Home

Title: Talk/Marriage and the Christian Home

File #: *MS-170*

Date: 05/01/1905

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *2SAT 270-273*

Methods of Labor

Title: Methods of
Labor

File
#: *MS-171

Date: 00/00/1905

Test. re Estab. the Publishing Work in Mt. View

Title: Test. re Estab. the Publishing Work in Mt.
View

File #: *MS-172

Date: 01/26/1905

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Diary [Jan. 1-25]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-25]

File #: *MS-173

Date: 01/00/1905

Where Published: *TDG 15; 5Bio 381*

Diary [Feb. 8-Mar. 6]

Title: Diary [Feb. 8-Mar.
6]

File
#: *MS-174

Date: 02/00/1905

Diary [Apr. 10- Jul. 15]

Title: Diary [Apr. 10- Jul.
15]

File #: *MS-175

Date: 04/00/1905

Where Published: *8MR 427*

Diary [Aug. 1-25]

Title: Diary [Aug. 1-25]

File #: **MS-176*

Date: 08/00/1905

Diary [Sep. 1- Oct. 31]

Title: Diary [Sep. 1- Oct. 31]

File #: **MS-177*

Date: 09/00/1905

Where Published: *6Bio 62*

Diary [Nov. 2- Dec. 20]

Title: Diary [Nov. 2- Dec. 20]

File #: **MS-178*

Date: 11/00/1905

Problems of the Work in Berkeley

Title: Problems of the Work in Berkeley

File #: **MS-179*

Date: 07/01/1905

Place: San Jose, Ca.

Christ's Object Lessons

Title: Christ's Object
Lessons

File
#: *MS-180*

Date: 00/00/1905

"Never was there a time when..."

Title: "Never was there a time
when..."

File #: *MS-181*

Date: 00/00/1905

Where Published: *1NL 123-124*

The Christian Life

Title: The Christian
Life

File #: *MS-182*

Date: 00/00/1905

Where Published: *5MR 343-344*

The Nashville Sanitarium

Title: The Nashville
Sanitarium

File
#: **MS-183*

Date: 00/00/1905

A Message to our Leading Physicians

Title: A Message to our Leading
Physicians

File
#: *MS-184*

Date: 00/00/1905

Interview re Canon City Sanitarium

Title: Interview re Canon City
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-185*

Date: 09/24/1905

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Remarks/At Los Angeles

Title: Remarks/At Los Angeles

File #: *MS-186*

Date: 06/20/1905

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/"I have been in..."

Title: Sermon/"I have been in..."

File #: *MS-187*

Date: 01/20/1905

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Sermon/Acts 1:1-4

Title: Sermon/Acts 1:1-4

File #: *MS-188*

Date: 01/21/1905

Place: Mountain View,
Ca.

Sermon/Mark 1:1-4

Title: Sermon/Mark 1:1-4

File #: *MS-189*

Date: 01/22/1905

Mountain View,
Place: Ca.

Talk/Remarks at Pacific Press Stockholders Meeting

Title: Talk/Remarks at Pacific Press Stockholders Meeting

File #: *MS-190*

Date: 01/23/1905

Sermon/Rev. 7

Title: Sermon/Rev. 7

File #: *MS-191*

Date: 08/12/1905

Place: Los Angeles,
Ca.

Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

File #: *MS-192*

Date: 08/13/1905

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon//Rev. 1:1-3

Title: Sermon//Rev. 1:1-3

File #: *MS-193*

Date: 09/18/1905

Place: National City, Ca.

Interview on School Veranda

Title: Interview on School
Veranda
File #: MS-194
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 168, 1904

Fragments

Title: Fragments
File
#: *MS-195
Date: 00/00/1905

Testimony Regarding A.T. Jones

Title: Testimony Regarding A.T.
Jones
File
#: *MS-196
Date: 00/00/1905

Diary Fragment

Title: Diary
Fragment
File
#: *MS-197
Date: 10/00/1905

1906

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived

Title: Take Heed That Ye Be Not Deceived
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 12/24/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *7BC 957*

Search the Scriptures

Title: Search the Scriptures
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 06/01/06c
Where Published: *RH 03/22/1906*

Be Guarded

Title: Be Guarded
File #: **MS-005*
Date: 01/11/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Josiah's Mistake

Title: *Josiah's Mistake*
File #: **MS-007*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 163, 1903*

Unity in Christ

Title: Unity in Christ
File #: *MS-009
Date: 04/11/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
(1906)
Where Published: *SpTB #7 42-46*

On the Health Food and Restaurant Work

Title: On the Health Food and Restaurant Work
File #: MS-010
Date: 00/00/1906
Where Published: *CD 277; 3MR 342; 8MR 402-403; TSDF 107*

Growing in Grace

Title: Growing in Grace
File #: MS-011
Date: 11/27/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
(1906)
Where Published: *2SAT 274-278*

Israel's Apostasy at Sinai

Title: Israel's Apostasy at Sinai
File #: *MS-013
Date: 12/11/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *1BC 1113-1114; 6MR 6-7*

It is Time for Thee, Lord, to Work

Title: It is Time for Thee, Lord, to Work
File #: *MS-015

Date: 01/18/1904
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *3BC 1153*

The United States an Asylum for Religious Liberty

Title: The United States an Asylum for Religious Liberty
File #: **MS-017*
Date: 01/00/1904 (Filed in 1906)
Where Published: *Mar 193; 4BC 1171; 7BC 975; 9MR 1-4*

Ahab—A Wicked King

Title: Ahab—A Wicked King
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 06/02/07c
Where Published: *2BC 1033*

Preach the Word

Title: Preach the Word
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 06/02/07c
Where Published: *20MR 64-69*

Come Out and be Separate

Title: Come Out and be Separate
File #: **MS-021*
Date: 11/00/1905
Place: St. Helena, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *SpTB #7 60-64; BTS 03/1906*

A God of Knowledge

Title: A God of Knowledge
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 06/02/08c
Where Published: *RH 03/08/1906*

It is Required in Stewards That a Man...

Title: It is Required in Stewards That a Man...
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 06/02/14c

Sermon/Instr. to Sanitarium & Restaurant Workers

Title: Sermon/Instr. to Sanitarium & Restaurant Workers
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 09/09/1905
Place: Los Angeles, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *1SAT 349-359*

That They All May Be One

Title: That They All May Be One
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 03/08/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *5BC 1145; 7ABC 477-478, 480; 8MR 292*

Be Vigilant

Title: Be Vigilant
File #: *MS-031*

Date: 04/02/1906

Place: St. Helena,
Ca.

Where Published: *RH 04/19/1906*

The Chicago Work/"During the general..."

Title: The Chicago Work/"During the
general..."

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 03/20/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *PC 49-52*

A Message to A.T. Jones and Others in B.C.

Title: A Message to A.T. Jones and Others in
B.C.

File #: **MS-034*

Date: 03/23/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Judgments of God

Title: The Judgments of
God

File #: *MS-035*

Date: 06/04/27c

Where Published: *21MR 64-69*

A Solemn Warning and Appeal

Title: A Solemn Warning and
Appeal

File #: **MS-036*

Date: 03/24/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *3SM 427; UL 97; 6Bio 78*

To Ministers and Physicians

Title: To Ministers and Physicians
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 05/01/1906
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *PC 214*

The Law of God

Title: The Law of God
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 06/05/01c
Where Published: *20MR 14-15*

Universal Guilt During the Time of the End

Title: Universal Guilt During the Time of the End
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/00/1906
Where Published: *RH 10/11/1906*

Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy

Title: Gratitude to God for His Goodness and Mercy
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 09/11/1905
Place: San Diego, Ca. (1906)

A Visit to Mountain View, Cal.

Title: A Visit to Mountain View,
Cal.
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 05/06/1906
Place: Mountain View, Ca.
Where Published: *5MR 110*

The San Francisco Earthquake

Title: The San Francisco
Earthquake
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 00/00/1906
Where Published: *RH 05/24/1906*

Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of 2 Peter

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First Chapter of 2
Peter
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 04/14/1906
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 06/14/1906*

Conversion

Title: Conversion
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 00/00/1906
Where Published: *4MR 92*

The Reward of Fidelity

Title: The Reward of
Fidelity
File #: *MS-053*

Date: 00/00/1906

Where Published: *LDE 219*

Talk/The Work at Mountain View

Title: Talk/The Work at Mountain View

File #: *MS-057*

Date: 05/03/1906

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *PM 165-166; 5MR 193*

Visit to Paradise Valley

Title: Visit to Paradise Valley

File #: *MS-059*

Date: 04/27/1906

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *LHU 181; 3MR 349*

Hold Fast the Beginning of your Confidence

Title: Hold Fast the Beginning of your Confidence

File #: *MS-061*

Date: 06/03/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *PC 66-68*

God's Judgments on the Cities

Title: God's Judgments on the Cities

File #: *MS-061a*

Date: 06/03/1906

Where Published: 2SAT 279-284

A Messenger

Title: A Messenger

File #: MS-063

Date: 05/26/1906

Place: St. Helena,
Ca.

Where Published: RH 07/26/1906

God's Messenger

Title: God's Messenger

File #: MS-063a

Date: 05/26/1906

Where Published: Variant of Ms 63,
1906

Teachers as Examples of Christian Integrity

Title: Teachers as Examples of Christian
Integrity

File #: MS-065

Date: 06/07/04c

Where Published: CS 271-272; 1BC 1088, 1092

The Work in Oakland

Title: The Work in Oakland

File #: MS-067

Date: 08/06/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: 1MR 258; 8MR 353; 9MR 38-
39

The Medical work in Boulder

Title: The Medical work in
Boulder

File #: **MS-069*

Date: 08/30/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Words of Counsel

Title: Words of Counsel

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 09/11/1906

Place: Mountain View,
Ca.

Where Published: *PM 120-121*

The Work in Mountain View

Title: The Work in Mountain
View

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 09/10/1906

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *5MR 70-77*

A Caution Against Heavy Investment in Food

Title: A Caution Against Heavy Investment in
Food

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 09/19/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *15MR 318-325*

Counsel to Conference Presidents

Title: *Counsel to Conference
Presidents*

File #: *MS-076*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 35, 1907*

Christ, the Bread of Life

Title: Christ, the Bread of Life
File #: *MS-077*
Date: 06/09/28c
Where Published: *1NL 41-42*

Leave Your Nets and Follow Me

Title: Leave Your Nets and Follow Me
File #: *MS-079*
Date: 10/01/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *TDG 283; UL 288; 17MR 300*

The Object of Health Food Work

Title: The Object of Health Food Work
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 09/27/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SD 70; 4BC 1160; HFM 88-91*

Interview/Re Washington Sanitarium

Title: Interview/Re Washington Sanitarium
File #: *MS-083*
Date: 06/12/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Perfect Through Sufferings

Title: Perfect Through Sufferings
File #: *MS-085*
Date: 08/22/1906
Where Published: *SpTB #9 8-14*

And What Shall This Man Do?

Title: And What Shall This Man
Do?
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 00/00/1906
Where Published: *7MR 153*

Humility, An Essential Qualification

Title: Humility, An Essential Qualification
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 10/22/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *7MR 152*

Praise Ye The Lord

Title: Praise Ye The Lord
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 08/00/1906
Place: Berkeley, Ca.

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of Romans

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of
Romans
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 10/20/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 360-383*

Diary/“On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell...”

Title: *Diary/“On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell...”*
File #: **MS-096*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 129, 1907*

Sermon/A New Commandment

Title: Sermon/A New Commandment
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 07/02/1905
Place: San Jose, Ca. (1906)
Where Published: *CTr 214*

Our Need of the Holy Spirit

Title: Our Need of the Holy Spirit
File #: **MS-099*
Date: 12/01/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 01/03/1907*

The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver

Title: The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver
File #: **MS-101*
Date: 12/03/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *OHC 198, 200; UL 351; 6BC 1104*

Gifts and Offerings

Title: Gifts and Offerings
File #: *MS-103*
Date: 12/06/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *TDG 349; 2SM 187; WM 171*

The Work in Oakland and San Francisco

Title: The Work in Oakland and San Francisco
File #: *MS-105*
Date: 06/12/26c
Where Published: *Ev 205, 284, 315; MRmnt 113; PC 140*

Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love

Title: Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love
File #: *MS-107*
Date: 07/25/1906
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 09/27/1906*

Sermon/Love Toward God and Man

Title: Sermon/Love Toward God and Man
File #: *MS-109*
Date: 07/21/1906
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 09/13/1906 and 09/20/1906*

A Warning Against Formalism

Title: A Warning Against Formalism

File #: *MS-111*
Date: 10/22/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 309; 10MR 391*

Emphasize Bible Subjects

Title: Emphasize Bible
Subjects
File #: **MS-112*
Date: 10/25/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Use of the Testimonies

Title: The Use of the
Testimonies
File
#: *MS-113*
Date: 06/07/25c

“I am bidden to warn our people...”

Title: “I am bidden to warn our
people...”
File #: *MS-115*
Date: 09/19/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

“When the light that God gives...”

Title: “When the light that God
gives...”
File #: *MS-117*
Date: 10/30/1906
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Talk/“I have a chapter before me...”

Title: Talk/“I have a chapter before me...”
File #: *MS-119*
Date: 05/05/1906
Where Published: *6MR 283-284*

The Long-Sufferance of God

Title: The Long-Sufferance of God
File #: *MS-120*
Date: 00/00/1906

Working for Souls

Title: Working for Souls
File #: **MS-121*
Date: 00/00/1906

Justice in Deal in the Southern Publ. Assn.

Title: Justice in Deal in the Southern Publ. Assn.
File #: **MS-122*
Date: 00/00/1906

Diary [Jan. 1-Apr. 15]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-Apr. 15]
File #: **MS-123*
Date: 01/00/1906
Where Published: *6Bio 29*

Diary [May 17-Jun. 19]

Title: Diary [May 17-Jun. 19]
File #: *MS-124
Date: 05/00/1906
Where Published: 6*Bio 104*

Diary [Jul. 5-25]

Title: Diary [Jul. 5-25]
File #: *MS-125
Date: 07/00/1906
Where Published: 6*Bio 113*

Diary [Aug. 11-27]

Title: Diary [Aug. 11-27]
File #: *MS-126
Date: 08/00/1906
Where Published: 11*MR 361-362*

Diary [Sep. 1-26]

Title: Diary [Sep. 1-26]
File #: *MS-127
Date: 09/00/1906

Diary [Oct. 1-Dec.15]

Title: Diary [Oct. 1-Dec.15]
File #: *MS-128

Date: 10/00/1906

Test. re Work in San Francisco Area

Title: Test. re Work in San Francisco
Area

File
#: **MS-129*

Date: 00/00/1906

Counsel to Students

Title: Counsel to
Students

File #: **MS-130*

Date: 00/00/1906

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Interview/William Foy—A Statement by EGW

Title: Interview/William Foy—A Statement by
EGW

File #: *MS-131*

Date: 08/13/1906

Where Published: *17MR 95-97*

Interview/Narrative of Early Experiences

Title: Interview/Narrative of Early
Experiences

File #: *MS-131a*

Date: 00/00/1906

Where Published: *5MR 192*

Remarks/At California Conf. Committee

Title: Remarks/At California Conf.
Committee

File #: *MS-132*

Date: 11/13/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/"The past night..."

Title: Diary/"The past
night..."

File #: **MS-133*

Date: 04/06/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Diary/"I wish this morning..."

Title: Diary/"I wish this
morning..."

File #: *MS-134*

Date: 06/26/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

"In the night season..."

Title: "In the night
season..."

**File
#:** *MS-135*

Date: 00/00/1906

Remarks/Abstract of a conversation

Title: Remarks/Abstract of a
conversation

**File
#:** *MS-136*

Date: 06/25/1906

Relieving the Debt of Our Schools

Title: Relieving the Debt of Our
Schools

File #: *MS-137*

Date: 00/00/1906

Sermon/2 Peter 1

Title: Sermon/2 Peter
1

File #: *MS-138*

Date: 03/24/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/Matthew 4:13-25

Title: Sermon/Matthew 4:13-
25

File #: *MS-139*

Date: 07/24/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/Col. 1:1-5

Title: Sermon/Col. 1:1-5

File #: *MS-140*

Date: 07/28/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/"I want to give you some reasons..."

Title: Sermon/"I want to give you some
reasons..."

File #: *MS-141*

Date: 08/11/1906

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/“We have met together...”

Title: Sermon/“We have met together...”

File #: *MS-142*

Date: 08/18/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/1 Cor. 2:1

Title: Sermon/1 Cor.
2:1

File #: *MS-143*

Date: 09/01/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Where Published: Incomplete

Sermon/Rev. 7:1-4

Title: Sermon/Rev. 7:1-4

File #: *MS-144*

Date: 09/22/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth of
John

File #: *MS-145*

Date: 11/03/1906

Place: San Francisco, Ca.

Sermon/“Remember the Sabbath Day”

Title: Sermon/“Remember the Sabbath
Day”

File #: *MS-146*

Date: 11/10/1906

Place: San Francisco, Ca.

Sermon/"Behold, What Manner of Love"

Title: Sermon/"Behold, What Manner of Love"

File #: *MS-147*

Date: 12/15/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/"The Word testifies..."

Title: *Sermon/"The Word testifies..."*

File #: *MS-148*

Date: 07/30/1906

Place: *Oakland, Ca.*

Where Published: *Fragment only; not on file*

Interview/The Work in Oakland and Berkeley

Title: Interview/The Work in Oakland and Berkeley

File #: *MS-149*

Date: 12/16/1906

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Words of Warning for Judge Arthur

Title: Words of Warning for Judge Arthur

File #: **MS-150*

Date: 00/00/1906

“Go Ye Therefore, and Teach All Nations”

Title: “Go Ye Therefore, and Teach All Nations”

File
#: **MS-151*

Date: 06/09/1906

Diary/Dependence Upon the Life-Giving Power

Title: Diary/Dependence Upon the Life-Giving Power

File
#: **MS-152*

Date: 03/03/1906

Diary/Thoughts on 1 Kings 13

Title: Diary/Thoughts on 1 Kings 13

File
#: **MS-153*

Date: 00/00/1906

1907

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

Sermon/Soldiers of Christ

Title: *Sermon/Soldiers of Christ*
File #: *MS-001*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 8, 1885*

Sermon/A Chosen People

Title: *Sermon/A Chosen People*
File #: *MS-003*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 17, 1888*

Sermon/Building on the Rock

Title: *Sermon/Building on the Rock*
File #: *MS-005*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 27, 1886*

Talk/Sanctification

Title: *Talk/Sanctification*
File #: *MS-007*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 25, 1886*

Sermon/Evil Speaking

Title: *Sermon/Evil Speaking*
File #: *MS-009*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 26,
1886*

Sermon/The Price of Eternal Life

Title: *Sermon/The Price of Eternal
Life*

File #: *MS-011*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 10, 1885*

Sermon/The Christian Pathway

Title: *Sermon/The Christian
Pathway*

File #: *MS-013*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 30, 1886*

Sermon/God's Purpose for Us

Title: *Sermon/God's Purpose for Us*

File #: *MS-015*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 9, 1885*

Sermon/The Hope Set Before Us

Title: *Sermon/The Hope Set Before
Us*

File #: *MS-017*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 28, 1886*

Talk/Gaining a Fitness for Heaven

Title: *Talk/Gaining a Fitness for
Heaven*

File #: *MS-019*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 29, 1886*

Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will

Title: *Sermon/Giving Up Our Will for God's Will*

File #: *MS-021*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 31, 1886*

Sermon/Waiting and Watching for Christ's Appearing

Title: *Sermon/Waiting and Watching for Christ's Appearing*

File #: *MS-023*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 11, 1885*

A Practical Faith

Title: *A Practical Faith*

File #: *MS-025*

Date: *07/01/18c*

Where Published: *6MR 284*

Extracts re the New England Sanitarium

Title: *Extracts re the New England Sanitarium*

File #: *MS-027*

Date: *07/01/22c*

Where Published: *Compiled from earlier published and unpublished sources*

Individual Responsibility & Christian Unity

Title: *Individual Responsibility & Christian Unity*

File #: *MS-029*

Date: *01/16/1907*

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

Where Published: *TM 485-505*

Awake! Awake! Awake!

Title: Awake! Awake!
Awake!

File #: *MS-031*

Date: 07/01/24c

Where Published: *SpTB #9 3-8*

Faithful Stewardship

Title: Faithful Stewardship

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 01/24/1907

Where Published: *9T 245-251*

Counsel to Conference Presidents

Title: Counsel to Conference
Presidents

**File
#:** *MS-035*

Date: 09/27/1906 (Filed in 1907)

Sermon/Genuine Faith and Holiness

Title: *Sermon/Genuine Faith and
Holiness*

File #: *MS-037*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 3, 1883*

Erroneous Teaching Regarding Holy Flesh

Title: Erroneous Teaching Regarding Holy
Flesh

File
#: *MS-039*

Date: 00/00/1907

Encourage the Workers

Title: Encourage the
Workers
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 03/04/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #11 3-4*

Exhortation to Faithfulness

Title: Exhortation to
Faithfulness
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 07/03/12c
Where Published: *7MR 353-361*

The Misappropriation of Gifts

Title: The Misappropriation of Gifts
File #: **MS-045*
Date: 07/03/20c
Where Published: From *Ms 67, 1902* and *Ms 68, 1902*

A Broader Work

Title: A Broader
Work
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 07/04/01c
Where Published: *SpM 405-408*

The Work in New Orleans

Title: The Work in New Orleans
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 07/04/08c
Where Published: *Ev 399-400; SD 42, 47; 17MR 31*

An Expression of Gratitude

Title: An Expression of Gratitude
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 09/10/1906
Place: Berkeley, Ca.
Where Published: Filed in 1907

The Work of Christian Physicians

Title: The Work of Christian Physicians
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 06/03/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *CH 361-366*

The Work in Washington, D.C.

Title: The Work in Washington, D.C.
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 05/30/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *PH147*

Make a Covenant by Sacrifice

Title: Make a Covenant by
Sacrifice

File #: *MS-057*

Date: 07/05/20c

Where Published: *SD 15, 265; 7BC 921-922*

A Missionary Education

Title: A Missionary
Education

File #: *MS-059*

Date: 07/06/18c

Where Published: *SpTB #11 27-32*

Sermon/Address to Young People

Title: Sermon/Address to Young
People

File #: *MS-061*

Date: 06/27/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *2SAT 285-288*

Individual Responsibility

Title: Individual Responsibility

File #: *MS-063*

Date: 06/18/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 211-212*

Sowing Beside All Waters

Title: Sowing Beside All Waters

File #: *MS-065*

Date: 06/18/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *PUR 07/18/1907*

God's People to be Living Epistles

Title: God's People to be Living Epistles
File #: *MS-067*
Date: 07/07/06c
Where Published: *CG 148-149; 6BC 1117-1118; 1MR 117-118*

The High Standard for Sanitarium Workers

Title: The High Standard for Sanitarium
Workers
File #: *MS-069*
Date: 07/12/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/Clear the King's Highway

Title: Sermon/Clear the King's
Highway
File #: *MS-071*
Date: 02/16/1907
Place: Berkeley, Ca.
Where Published: *1MR 119-120*

Jehovah Is Our King

Title: Jehovah Is Our
King
File #: *MS-073*
Date: 07/08/15c
Where Published: *TM 477-484*

God's Wisdom to be Sought

Title: God's Wisdom to be
Sought

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 07/29/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 220-223*

Extracts from Letters to Mrs. S.M.I. Henry

Title: Extracts from Letters to Mrs. S.M.I.
Henry

File #: *MS-077*

Date: 07/08/15c

Where Published: *LLM 232-234*

Extracts/The Temperance Work

Title: Extracts/The Temperance
Work

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 07/08/15c

Where Published: *LLM 236-239*

Extracts/To Seek and to Save That Which was Lost

Title: Extracts/To Seek and to Save That Which was
Lost

File #: *MS-081*

Date: 07/08/15c

Where Published: From *5T* and *Lt 17, 1900*

The Colorado Conference and the Boulder San.

Title: The Colorado Conference and the Boulder
San.

File #: *MS-083*

Date: 08/14/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Work in Boulder, Colorado

Title: The Work in Boulder,
Colorado

File #: *MS-085*

Date: 08/14/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Our Duty Toward the Jews

Title: Our Duty Toward the
Jews

File #: *MS-087*

Date: 07/08/16c

Where Published: *6MR 323-330*

Extracts/Workers in the Cause

Title: Extracts/Workers in the
Cause

File #: *MS-089*

Date: 00/00/1907

Where Published: *From 5T 721-729*

The Work to be Done for the W.C.T.U.

Title: The Work to be Done for the
W.C.T.U.

File #: *MS-091*

Date: 08/15/1907

Where Published: *LLM 235-236*

Report of Berkeley Church Meeting

Title: Report of Berkeley Church Meeting

File #: *MS-093*

Date: 02/17/1907

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Arise, Shine!

Title: Arise, Shine!

File #: *MS-095*

Date: 08/29/1907

Where Published: *SpTB #10 5-12*

In Humility and Faith

Title: In Humility and Faith

File #: **MS-097*

Date: 07/09/19c

Where Published: *PC 281-285*

The Essential in Education

Title: The Essential in Education

File #: *MS-099*

Date: 07/09/25c

A Message to Teachers

Title: A Message to Teachers

File #: *MS-101*

Date: 07/09/25c

Where Published: *FE 516-519*

The Sale of "Object Lessons"

Title: The Sale of "Object Lessons"
File #: *MS-103*
Date: 07/10/03c
Where Published: *2MR 78*

Interview/The Resp. of a Conf. President

Title: Interview/The Resp. of a Conf. President
File #: *MS-105*
Date: 10/05/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 288-295*

Interview/The Glendale Sanitarium

Title: Interview/The Glendale Sanitarium
File #: **MS-107*
Date: 10/06/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Interview/The Management of Conference Affairs

Title: Interview/The Management of Conference Affairs
File #: *MS-109*
Date: 10/06/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 295-300*

I Am But A Little Child

Title: I Am But A Little Child
File #: *MS-111*

Date: 07/10/15c
Where Published: *9T 281-284*

Judge Not

Title: Judge Not
File #: **MS-113*
Date: 07/10/21c
Where Published: *UL 308*

Sermon/Why We Have Sanitariums

Title: Sermon/Why We Have
Sanitariums
File #: *MS-115*
Date: 10/20/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 289-291*

The Work Hindered by Lack of Faith

Title: The Work Hindered by Lack of Faith
File #: **MS-117*
Date: 10/11/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *PC 293-295; MR311 33-34; 9MR
176*

Words of Encouragement to Workers

Title: Words of Encouragement to
Workers
File #: *MS-119*
Date: 10/09/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 12/4/1907*

The Work of Elder W.C. White

Title: The Work of Elder W.C.
White
File #: *MS-121*
Date: 00/00/1907
Where Published: *PH116 17-24*

Our Duty to the W.C.T.U. Workers

Title: Our Duty to the W.C.T.U.
Workers
File #: *MS-123*
Date: 10/23/1907
Where Published: From *Lt 274, 1907*

Sermon/Lessons From the Visions of Ezekiel

Title: Sermon/Lessons From the Visions of
Ezekiel
File #: **MS-125*
Date: 07/04/1906 (Filed in 1907)
Where Published: *1SAT 384-390*

Lessons for Sanitarium Workers

Title: Lessons for Sanitarium
Workers
File #: *MS-126*
Date: 07/11/11c
Where Published: *KC 24-31*

The Work in Southern California

Title: The Work in Southern
California
File #: *MS-127*

Date: 11/03/1907
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 310-314*

Diary/"On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell..."

Title: Diary/"On Sabbath day, Elder Haskell..."

File #: *MS-129

Date: 10/00/1906 (Filed in 1907)

Sermon/Preaching the Word of the Living God

Title: Sermon/Preaching the Word of the Living God

File #: MS-131

Date: 12/21/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

One Is You Master, Even Christ

Title: One Is You Master, Even Christ

File #: MS-133

Date: 01/16/1907

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

"The ways of man are before the Lord..."

Title: "The ways of man are before the Lord..."

File #: *MS-135

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 160a, 1898*

Exalting Christ

Title: Exalting Christ
File #: *MS-137*
Date: 06/17/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Lake Union Herald*
11/03/1909

A Call to Consecration

Title: A Call to Consecration
File #: *MS-139*
Date: 06/18/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Lake Union Herald*
11/17/1909

Words to Church-Members

Title: Words to Church-Members
File #: *MS-141*
Date: 06/19/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *AUCR 10/07/1907*

An Address to the Young

Title: An Address to the Young
File #: *MS-143*
Date: 06/27/1907
Where Published: *Canadian Union Messenger*
09/03/1907

A Call to Service

Title: A Call to Service

File #: *MS-145*
Date: 06/20/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *AUCR 10/14/1907*

An Experience in Divine Healing

Title: An Experience in Divine
Healing
File
#: *MS-147*
Date: 11/12/1907

“I have a message to speak to the...”

Title: “I have a message to speak to
the...”
File #: *MS-149*
Date: 05/03/1907
Place: National City, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 07/18/1907*

Talk/The High Order of the Loma Linda School

Title: Talk/The High Order of the Loma Linda
School
File #: *MS-151*
Date: 10/30/1907
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 303-304*

Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love

Title: Sermon/Behold, What Manner of
Love
File #: *MS-153*

Date: 10/29/1907
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *2MCP 789*

Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 30]

Title: Diary [Jan. 1-Mar. 30]
File #: **MS-154*
Date: 01/00/1907
Where Published: *6Bio 122-123*

Diary [Apr. 5-Jun. 30]

Title: Diary [Apr. 5-Jun. 30]
File #: **MS-155*
Date: 04/00/1907

Diary [Jul. 22-Oct. 29]

Title: Diary [Jul. 22-Oct. 29]
File #: **MS-156*
Date: 07/00/1907
Where Published: *16MR 126-135*

Fairness in Wage-Setting

Title: Fairness in Wage-Setting
File #: **MS-157*
Date: 08/14/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Unity in Council Meetings

Title: Unity in Council
Meetings

File #: **MS-158*

Date: 12/00/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Does Sister White Work Miracles?

Title: Does Sister White Work
Miracles?

File #: **MS-159*

Date: 00/00/1907

Where Published: *18MR 372-373*

Sermon/God's Goodness

Title: Sermon/God's Goodness

File
#: **MS-160*

Date: 06/22/1907

Our Health Institution

Title: Our Health
Institution

File
#: **MS-161*

Date: 00/00/1907

To Church Members

Title: To Church Members

File
#: **MS-162*

Date: 00/00/1907

The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver

Title: The Lord Loveth a Cheerful Giver
File #: *MS-163*
Date: 03/08/1907
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #8 3-6*

Sermon/God's Plan of Addition

Title: Sermon/God's Plan of Addition
File #: *MS-164*
Date: 04/21/1907
Place: San Fernando, Ca.

God's Work in the World

Title: God's Work in the World
File #: **MS-165*
Date: 00/00/1907

Testimony Regarding Elder and Mrs. Rice

Title: Testimony Regarding Elder and Mrs. Rice
File #: **MS-166*
Date: 00/00/1907

"It may strike us..."

Title: "It may strike us..."
File #: *MS-167*

Date: 00/00/1907

Stand Firm for the Right

Title: Stand Firm for the
Right

File
#: *MS-168*

Date: 00/00/1907

Words of Counsel to Camp-Meeting Laborers

Title: Words of Counsel to Camp-Meeting
Laborers

File
#: *MS-169*

Date: 06/15/1907

A Message to Parents

Title: A Message to
Parents

File
#: *MS-170*

Date: 00/00/1907

Paradise Valley Sanitarium—Early History

Title: Paradise Valley Sanitarium—Early
History

File
#: *MS-171*

Date: 00/00/1907

All God's Children Indebted to Him

Title: All God's Children Indebted to
Him

File
#: *MS-172*

Date: 00/00/1907

Counsel Against Large Wages

Title: Counsel Against Large
Wages

File
#: *MS-173*

Date: 00/00/1907

Dangerous Familiarity Between the Sexes

Title: Dangerous Familiarity Between the
Sexes

File
#: *MS-174*

Date: 00/00/1907

The Sabbath a Day of Praise

Title: The Sabbath a Day of
Praise

File #: *MS-175*

Date: 11/11/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Shall We Take Up Collections on the Sabbath?

Title: Shall We Take Up Collections on the
Sabbath?

File
#: *MS-176*

Date: 00/00/1907

Sermon/Hebrews 1:1, 2

Title: Sermon/Hebrews 1:1, 2

File #: *MS-177*

Date: 04/27/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Talk/“We are very glad to have...”

Title: Talk/“We are very glad to have...”

File #: *MS-178*

Date: 05/03/1907

Place: National City, Ca.

Sermon/Hebrews 1:1

Title: Sermon/Hebrews 1:1

File #: *MS-179*

Date: 05/04/1907

Place: San Diego, Ca.

Sermon/1 Peter 2:1-5

Title: Sermon/1 Peter 2:1-5

File #: *MS-180*

Date: 05/05/1907

Place: San Diego, Ca.

Remarks/To Helpers at Paradise Valley San.

Title: Remarks/To Helpers at Paradise Valley San.

File #: *MS-181*

Date: 05/06/1907

Place: National City, Ca.

Sermon/John 15:1, 2

Title: Sermon/John 15:1, 2

File #: *MS-182*

Date: 05/11/1907

Place: San Pasqual, Ca.

Sermon/2 Peter 1:1

Title: Sermon/2 Peter
1:1

File #: *MS-183*

Date: 05/12/1907

Place: Escondido, Ca.

Talk/Address to Students

Title: Talk/Address to
Students

File #: *MS-184*

Date: 05/14/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Talk/Talk to Students

Title: Talk/Talk to
Students

File #: *MS-185*

Date: 05/15/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-
3

File #: *MS-186*

Date: 05/18/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Sermon/Exodus 19:1-6

Title: Sermon/Exodus 19:1-6

File #: *MS-187*

Date: 05/19/1907

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Rev. 22:1-5

Title: Sermon/Rev. 22:1-5

File #: *MS-188*

Date: 05/22/1907

Place: Glendale, Ca.

Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-11

Title: Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-11

File #: *MS-189*

Date: 05/28/1907

Place: Merced, Ca.

Sermon/Daniel 1:1-8

Title: *Sermon/Daniel 1:1-8*

File #: *MS-190*

Date: *06/26/1907*

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

Where Published: *Fragment; not on file*

Sermon/“I have been awake since...”

Title: Sermon/"I have been awake since..."

File #: *MS-191*

Date: 10/31/1907

Place: Loma Linca, Ca.

Sermon/2 Peter 1:1, 2

Title: Sermon/2 Peter 1:1,
2

File #: *MS-192*

Date: 11/02/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Prayer of E.G. White

Title: Prayer of E.G.
White

File #: *MS-193*

Date: 11/08/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Sermon/"We are glad to hear..."

Title: Sermon/"We are glad to
hear..."

File #: *MS-194*

Date: 11/09/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Interview/With W.C. White

Title: Interview/With W.C. White

**File
#:** *MS-195*

Date: 03/03/1907

Interview/On Our Work in the Southern States

Title: Interview/On Our Work in the Southern States

File #: *MS-196*

Date: 04/29/1907

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Interview/Meeting at Paradise Valley Sanitarium

Title: Interview/Meeting at Paradise Valley Sanitarium

File #: *MS-197*

Date: 05/02/1907

Place: National City, Ca.

Diary Fragments

Title: Diary
Fragments

File #: **MS-198*

Date: 00/00/1907

1908

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

Work Among the Jews

Title: Work Among the Jews
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 08/02/03c
Where Published: *14MR 136-138*

The Work in Southern California

Title: The Work in Southern California
File #: **MS-003*
Date: 08/02/21c
Where Published: *PC 259-260*

The Medical Missionary Work

Title: The Medical Missionary Work
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/23/1908
Where Published: *20MR 264-267*

Enter the Cities

Title: Enter the Cities
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 08/02/24c
Where Published: *Ev 32-33, 46-47, 64-65; MM 263*

A Message to the Churches

Title: A Message to the Churches
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 02/10/1908
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *17MR 162-165*

The Regions Beyond

Title: The Regions Beyond
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 02/15/1908
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *Ev 19-20, 60, 428; MM 322-323; 6BC 1104; 1MR 192-193*

An Appeal for the Madison School

Title: An Appeal for the Madison School
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 03/25/1908
Where Published: *PM 31; 7MR 195*

The Need of Watchfulness

Title: The Need of Watchfulness
File #: **MS-015*
Date: 03/30/1908
Where Published: *HP 256; ML 32-33; 7MR 45; CTr 219*

Arbitrary Control

Title: Arbitrary Control
File #: **MS-016*

Date: 03/00/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Work in California

Title: The Work in California

File #: *MS-017*

Date: 02/15/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *Ev 307; ML 42; 6BC 1059; MR311 20*

A Broader View

Title: A Broader View

File #: *MS-019*

Date: 08/04/17c

Where Published: *9T 76-80*

To Ministers, Physicians, and Teachers

Title: To Ministers, Physicians, and
Teachers

File #: *MS-021*

Date: 00/00/1908

Where Published: *Ev 397-398; SpTB #10 42-48*

Circulate the Publications

Title: Circulate the
Publications

File #: *MS-023*

Date: 08/05/04c

Where Published: *9T 65-75*

A Plea for Aggressive Work

Title: A Plea for Aggressive
Work
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 08/05/05c
Where Published: *Ev 70; 5MR 111; 6MR 58*

Truth to be Maintained

Title: Truth to be
Maintained
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 08/05/05c
Where Published: *2MR 96*

The Aim of Our School Work

Title: The Aim of Our School Work
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 08/05/15c
Where Published: *Educational Messenger 08/07/1908*

Deeper Consecration

Title: Deeper
Consecration
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 08/05/17c
Where Published: *CT 248-252*

Home Schools

Title: Home Schools
File #: *MS-033*
Date: 08/05/17c
Where Published: *7MR 19-22*

Sermon/Conflict and Victory

Title: Sermon/Conflict and Victory
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 03/07/1908
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 07/09/1908*

Sermon/Abiding in Christ

Title: Sermon/Abiding in Christ
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 03/10/1908
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 292-298*

Sermon/Let Us Glorify God

Title: Sermon/Let Us Glorify God
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 03/11/1908
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *VSS 121-122, 132-133, 148; 8MR 343*

Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of 2 Peter

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of 2 Peter
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 03/12/1908
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *2MCP 387, 389-390, 434-435, 493-494, 673; Te 139, 162*

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Fifty-Eighth of Isa.
File #: *MS-043*

Date: 03/14/1908
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *OHC 15; CD 309; 4BC 1151-1154; 5MR 82-83; 11MR 188*

Sermon/That Ye Should Go and Bring Forth

Title: Sermon/That Ye Should Go and Bring Forth
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 05/05/1908
Place: Lodi, Ca.

Sermon/As Little Children

Title: Sermon/As Little Children
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 05/07/1908
Place: Lodi, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 299-304*

Sermon/Lessons from the Exper. of Pentecost

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Exper. of Pentecost
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 05/09/1908
Place: Lodi, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 391-396*

An Appeal to Ministers

Title: An Appeal to Ministers
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 08/05/21c
Where Published: *RH 07/23/1908*

Our Publications

Title: Our
Publications
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 08/05/24c
Where Published: *9T 61-64*

The Temperance “Watchman”

Title: The Temperance
“Watchman”
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 08/05/24c
Where Published: *RH 06/18/1908*

An Appeal for the Madison School

Title: An Appeal for the Madison
School
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 01/06/1908
Where Published: *PH119*

The New England Sanitarium

Title: The New England
Sanitarium
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 00/00/1908
Where Published: *SpTB #13 3-16*

Collection of Mss. re the Huntsville School

Title: Collection of Mss. re the Huntsville
School
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 00/00/1908

Where Published: *SpTB #12x 3-16*

Instruction to Sanitarium Workers

Title: Instruction to Sanitarium
Workers

File #: *MS-063*

Date: 08/06/03c

Where Published: *LLM 379-382*

Labor to be Given to Lakeport

Title: Labor to be Given to
Lakeport

File #: *MS-065*

Date: 08/06/09c

Where Published: *CG 76; Ev 46, 50-52; PC 8-9*

Modern Reflections

Title: Modern
Reflections

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 08/06/20c

Where Published: *PUR 07/02/1908*

Teacher, Know Thyself

Title: Teacher, Know Thyself

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 08/06/19c

Where Published: *FE 525-527*

To Workers in Washington

Title: To Workers in
Washington

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 08/06/19c

Where Published: *3SM 80-81; CD 381*

Counsels Repeated

Title: Counsels
Repeated

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 08/06/19c

Where Published: *PC 2-3*

Words to Students

Title: Words to
Students

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 08/06/19c

Lamps Without Oil

Title: Lamps Without
Oil

File #: *MS-077*

Date: 08/06/19c

Where Published: *RH 09/17/1908*

Build On a Sure Foundation

Title: Build On a Sure
Foundation

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 06/19/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 09/24/1908*

Words of Exhortation and Warning

Title: Words of Exhortation and Warning

File #: *MS-081*

Date: 08/06/26c

Where Published: *Educational Messenger 09/04/1908 and
09/11/1908*

“I wish to make some statements regarding”

Title: “I wish to make some statements
regarding”

File #: *MS-083*

Date: 06/25/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *PC 34-35*

“In company with Dr. Rand...”

Title: “In company with Dr.
Rand...”

File #: *MS-085*

Date: 06/30/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *10MR 259-264*

Our Camp Meetings an Object-Lesson

Title: Our Camp Meetings an Object-Lesson

File #: *MS-087*

Date: 07/17/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *CD 329-330*

Co-Operation Between Our Schools & Sanitariums

Title: Co-Operation Between Our Schools & Sanitariums
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 08/07/24c
Where Published: Extracts from earlier published and unpublished sources

A Revival Needed

Title: A Revival Needed
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 08/20/1908
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *Lake Union Herald*
11/04/1908

Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John

Title: Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John
File #: *MS-092*
Date: 08/22/1908
Place: Glendale, Ca.
Where Published: *7BC 982; 8MR 290; 9MR 381*

Sermon/The Sabbath of the Fourth Commandment

Title: Sermon/The Sabbath of the Fourth Commandment
File #: *MS-093*
Date: 08/23/1908
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *Te 224*

Sermon/Lessons From Christ's Labors

Title: Sermon/Lessons From Christ's
Labors

File #: *MS-095*

Date: 09/05/1908

Where Published: *RH 01/21/1909*

Extracts/Dress

Title: Extracts/Dress

File #: *MS-097*

Date: 00/00/1908

Where Published: From *Lt 19, 1897* and *Lt 45,*
1899

The Buena Vista Property

Title: The Buena Vista Property

File #: *MS-099*

Date: 08/09/23c

Where Published: *2SM 359; Te 252; 5MR 89; 17MR 31*

Sermon/Called to Glory and Virtue

Title: Sermon/Called to Glory and
Virtue

File #: *MS-099a*

Date: 08/29/1908

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 01/14/1909*

Sermon/Parting Words of Instruction

Title: Sermon/Parting Words of
Instruction

File #: *MS-101*

Date: 08/26/1908

Place: National City, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 01/07/1909*

Proclaiming the Truth Where There is Race

Title: Proclaiming the Truth Where There is
Race

File #: **MS-103*

Date: 08/10/19c

Where Published: *9T 204-212*

Words of Counsel to our Colored People

Title: Words of Counsel to our Colored
People

File #: *MS-105*

Date: 08/10/19c

Where Published: *PCO 128-130*

The Color Line

Title: The Color Line

File #: *MS-107*

Date: 08/10/21c

Where Published: *9T 213-222; OHC 287; 4MR 33*

A Call for Colored Laborers

Title: A Call for Colored
Laborers

File #: *MS-109*

Date: 08/10/21c

Where Published: *9T 199-203*

The Paradise Valley Sanitarium

Title: The Paradise Valley
Sanitarium

File #: *MS-111*

Date: 08/10/21c

Where Published: *SpTB #14 15-16*

Sermon/Lessons From the Sixtieth of Isaiah

Title: Sermon/Lessons From the Sixtieth of
Isaiah

File #: *MS-113*

Date: 10/28/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *3MR 284-291*

Interview/Regarding Ralph Mackin

Title: Interview/Regarding Ralph Mackin

File #: *MS-115*

Date: 11/12/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 08/10/1972 and 08/17/1972 and 08/24/1972 (see 3SM 363-378)*

A Message To Our Churches in California

Title: A Message To Our Churches in
California

File #: *MS-117*

Date: 12/17/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *1SM 221-225*

Regarding the Work of Publication

Title: Regarding the Work of
Publication

File #: *MS-119*

Date: 05/06/1908

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Instruction re the Work of the Head Physician

Title: Instruction re the Work of the Head Physician

File #: *MS-121*

Date: 08/12/22c

Where Published: *SpTB #19 14-17*

Mss. on the Huntsville School

Title: Mss. on the Huntsville School

File #: *MS-123*

Date: 00/00/1908

Where Published: *SpTB #12 4-16*

A Missionary Education

Title: *A Missionary Education*

File #: *MS-125*

Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 59, 1907*

Diary Fragments [Jan.-Dec.]

Title: Diary Fragments [Jan.-Dec.]

File #: **MS-126*

Date: 00/00/1908

Where Published: *6Bio 167*

Concerning E.G.W.'s Donation of Books

Concerning E.G.W.'s Donation of
Title: Books

File
#: *MS-127

Date: 00/00/1908

Individual Responsibility

Title: Individual Responsibility

File
#: *MS-128

Date: 00/00/1908

Warning Against Lending Aid to the Enemy

Title: Warning Against Lending Aid to the
Enemy

File
#: *MS-129

Date: 00/00/1908

Words to Believers

Title: Words to
Believers

File
#: *MS-130

Date: 00/00/1908

"I awoke this morning at twelve o'clock..."

Title: "I awoke this morning at twelve
o'clock..."

File
#: *MS-131

Date: 00/00/1908

Test. re Elder Reaser

Title: Test. re Elder
Reaser

File
#: *MS-132

Date: 00/00/1908

Proclaiming the Sabbath in the Last Days

Title: Proclaiming the Sabbath in the Last
Days

File
#: *MS-133

Date: 00/00/1908

Arbitrary Control

Title: Arbitrary Control

File
#: *MS-134

Date: 00/00/1908

The Work in the California Conference

Title: The Work in the California
Conference

File
#: MS-135

Date: 03/03/1908

The Needs of Paradise Valley Sanitarium

Title: The Needs of Paradise Valley
Sanitarium

File
#: *MS-136

Date: 00/00/1908

Honoring God By Obedience

Title: Honoring God By
Obedience

File
#: *MS-137*

Date: 00/00/1908

On Soliciting Means From Unbelievers

Title: On Soliciting Means From
Unbelievers

File
#: *MS-138*

Date: 00/00/1908

Sermon/"There are some things..."

Title: *Sermon/"There are some
things..."*

File #: *MS-139*

Date: *01/22/1908*

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

Where Published: *Fragment only; not on file*

Sermon/"I wanted to read a little to you..."

Title: Sermon/"I wanted to read a little to
you..."

File #: *MS-140*

Date: 11/14/1908

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Sermon/John 15:1

Title: Sermon/John
15:1

File #: *MS-141*

Date: 11/15/1908

Place: Healdsburg, Ca.

Diary/Unfair Dealings in Book Circulation

Title: Diary/Unfair Dealings in Book
Circulation

File
#: **MS-142*

Date: 00/00/1908

1909

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.] *Mss/dx*

What is Higher Education?

Title: What is Higher Education?
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 01/19/1909
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *10MR 295*

Higher Education Revealed in Co-Operating

Title: Higher Education Revealed in Co-Operating
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/28/1909
Where Published: *CT 397-400*

Sermon/Two Kinds of Service

Title: Sermon/Two Kinds of Service
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/06/1909
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 03/18/1909 and 03/25/1909*

Sermon/The Need of the Holy Spirit

Title: Sermon/The Need of the Holy Spirit
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 02/08/1909
Place: Oakland, Ca.

Where Published: *RH 04/01/1909 and 04/08/1909*

Talk/The Buena Vista School Property

Title: Talk/The Buena Vista School
Property
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 02/06/1909
Place: Oakland, Ca.
Where Published: *1MR 333-338*

That They All Might Be One

Title: That They All Might Be One
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 00/00/1909
Where Published: *RH 09/23/1909 and
09/30/1909*

To the Workers and Students at Hill Crest

Title: To the Workers and Students at Hill
Crest
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 04/26/1909
Where Published: *UL 130*

Talk/Words of Encouragement to Self-Supporting

Title: Talk/Words of Encouragement to Self-
Supporting
File #: *MS-015*
Date: 04/25/1909
Place: Madison, Tn.
Where Published: *WM 72-73, 77-78; Ev 45; 4MR 34-35*

Sermon/A Holy Calling

Title: Sermon/A Holy Calling
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 04/25/1909
Place: Nashville, Tn.
Where Published: *4MR 33; 6Bio 191-192*

Sermon/Abiding in Christ

Title: Sermon/Abiding in Christ
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 05/15/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/17/1909 37-39*

Sermon/A Call to Service

Title: Sermon/A Call to Service
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 05/17/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/18/1909 56-58*

Sermon/The Work Before Us

Title: Sermon/The Work Before Us
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 05/19/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/21/1909 105*

The Hillcrest School

Title: The Hillcrest School

File #: *MS-025*
Date: 05/17/1909
Place: Washington, D.C.
Where Published: *PH037 33-36*

Talk/Words of Encouragement

Title: Talk/Words of Encouragement
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 04/29/1909
Place: Huntsville, Al.
Where Published: *2MR 82-86*

Sermon/A Risen Saviour

Title: Sermon/A Risen Saviour
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 05/22/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/24/1909 137-138*

Sermon/Individual Co-Operation

Title: Sermon/Individual Co-Operation
File #: *MS-031*
Date: 04/17/1909
Place: College View, Ne.
Where Published: *AH 206; 7BC 988; 8MR 62; 11MR 190*

Sermon/A Lesson in Health Reform

Title: Sermon/A Lesson in Health Reform
File #: *MS-033*
Date: 05/26/1909

Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/30/1909 213-215*

Talk/Let Us Publish Salvation

Title: Talk/Let Us Publish
Salvation
File #: *MS-035*
Date: 05/27/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 05/31/1909 225-226*

Talk/Faithfulness in Health Reform

Title: Talk/Faithfulness in Health
Reform
File #: *MS-037*
Date: 05/30/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *9T 153-166*

Talk/God's Plan

Title: Talk/God's Plan
File #: *MS-037a*
Date: 05/30/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *From GCB 06/01/1909 236-237*

Work the Cities

Title: Work the Cities
File #: **MS-038*
Date: 05/00/1909
Place: Takoma Park,
Md.

Talk/The Spirit of Independence

Title: Talk/The Spirit of Independence
File #: *MS-038a*
Date: 05/30/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *From GCB 05/31/1909 (9T 257-261)*

The Loma Linda College of Evangelists

Title: The Loma Linda College of Evangelists
File #: *MS-039*
Date: 06/01/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *9T 173-178*

A Message to Responsible Men and Church Mem.

Title: A Message to Responsible Men and Church Mem.
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 06/03/1909
Where Published: *3MR 222; 10MR 359-360*

Sermon/Get Ready!

Title: Sermon/Get Ready!
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 05/29/1909
Place: Takoma Park, Md.
Where Published: *GCB 06/06/1909 344-346*

A Message to the Responsible Men in the S.P.A.

Title: A Message to the Responsible Men in the S.P.A.

File #: *MS-045*

Date: 06/03/1909

Place: Washington, D.C.

Words Addressed to the Workers at Rock City San.

Title: Words Addressed to the Workers at Rock City San.

File #: *MS-047*

Date: 09/04/30c

Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature

Title: Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature

File #: *MS-049*

Date: 06/06/1909

Place: Takoma Park, Md.

Where Published: *HP 280; 17MR 32; 6Bio 197*

The High Standard to be Maintained in Nash. Publ.

Title: The High Standard to be Maintained in Nash. Publ.

File #: *MS-051*

Date: 07/23/1909

Talk/Proclaiming the Third Angel's Message

Title: Talk/Proclaiming the Third Angel's Message

File #: *MS-053*

Date: 06/11/1909

Place: Takoma Park, Md.

Where Published: *Ev 38-40, 61-62; 3MR 220-222; 10MR 360-361; PC 269; 6Bio 208-209*

Talk/Lessons from the Sermon on the Mount

Title: Talk/Lessons from the Sermon on the Mount
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 08/16/1909
Place: Madison, Wi.
Where Published: *Wisconsin Reporter 09/08/1909 and 09/15/1909*

Talk/Words of Counsel to Madison San.

Title: Talk/Words of Counsel to Madison San.
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 08/16/1909
Place: Madison, Wi.
Where Published: *MM 173-174, 201-202, 212; RH 12/30/1909; 2MR 42*

Talk/Educational Advantages of the Angwin

Title: Talk/Educational Advantages of the Angwin
File #: *MS-059*
Date: 09/13/1909
Place: Fruitvale, Ca.
Where Published: *PUR 09/23/1909*

Words of Instruction

Title: Words of Instruction
File #: *MS-061*
Date: 09/09/17c
Where Published: *10MR 214-219*

Talk/Words of Counsel

Talk/Words of
Title: Counsel

File #: *MS-063*

Date: 09/05/1909

Place: Boulder, Co.

Talk/If Thou Wilt Walk in My Ways

Title: Talk/If Thou Wilt Walk in My
Ways

File #: *MS-065*

Date: 09/29/1909

Place: Angwin, Ca.

Where Published: *PUR 10/07/1909*

A High Standard

Title: A High Standard

File #: *MS-067*

Date: 09/10/07c

Where Published: *CG 80-81; HP
216*

The Helpers in our Sanitariums

Title: The Helpers in our
Sanitariums

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 09/12/1909

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *MM 172-173 and UL 269*

Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College

Title: Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda
College

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 09/20/1909
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 424-428*

Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College

Title: Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College
File #: *MS-072*
Date: 09/20/1909
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *PC 269-274 (variant of Ms 71, 1909)*

Sermon/Lessons from the First of Daniel

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First of Daniel
File #: *MS-073*
Date: 08/27/1909
Place: Council Grove, Ks.
Where Published: *2SAT 314-321*

Sermon/Labor for the Unconverted

Title: Sermon/Labor for the Unconverted
File #: *MS-075*
Date: 08/29/1909
Place: Boulder, Co.
Where Published: *10MR 111-112*

Talk/Words of Counsel and Encouragement

Title: Talk/Words of Counsel and Encouragement
File #: *MS-077*
Date: 08/26/1909

Place: Council Grove, Ks.
Where Published: *Ev 629*

Sermon/That It May Bring Forth More Fruit

Title: Sermon/That It May Bring Forth More Fruit
File #: *MS-079*
Date: 08/26/1909
Place: Council Grove, Ks.
Where Published: *UL 252*

Sermon/An Extended Work

Title: Sermon/An Extended Work
File #: *MS-081*
Date: 08/23/1909
Place: Nevada, Ia.

Sermon/Seek Ye the Kingdom of God

Title: Sermon/Seek Ye the Kingdom of God
File #: *MS-083*
Date: 08/29/1909
Place: Council Grove, Ks.
Where Published: *Ev 237-238; 3SM 248-249*

Sermon/Lessons of Self-Denial, Trust

Title: Sermon/Lessons of Self-Denial, Trust
File #: *MS-085*
Date: 08/21/1909
Place: Nevada, Ia.
Where Published: *UL 247; VSS 220; SD 268; 8MR 291*

Words Addressed to the Workers at Boulder

Title: Words Addressed to the Workers at
Boulder
File #: *MS-087*
Date: 09/03/1909
Place: Boulder, Co.
Where Published: *SD 268, 365; 6MR 286*

Talk/A Work of Preparation

Title: Talk/A Work of
Preparation
File #: *MS-089*
Date: 08/18/1909
Place: Madison, Wi.

Sermon/"These words spake Jesus..."

Title: Sermon/"These words spake
Jesus..."
File #: *MS-091*
Date: 09/04/1909
Place: Boulder, Co.
Where Published: *RH 01/13/1910*

Talk/Address to Church Members at Salt Lake City

Title: Talk/Address to Church Members at Salt Lake City
File #: *MS-093*
Date: 09/07/1909
Place: Salt Lake City, Ut.
Where Published: *CG 244-245; AH 323; 1MCP 170; 1MR 120-121; 10MR 320-322*

Sermon/A Message to the Churches

Title: Sermon/A Message to the Churches
File #: *MS-095*
Date: 09/05/1909
Place: Boulder, Co.
Where Published: *VSS 150; 6MR 287*

Sermon/I Am The True Vine

Title: Sermon/I Am The True Vine
File #: *MS-097*
Date: 10/16/1909
Place: San Jose, Ca.
Where Published: *1SAT 397-405*

Extracts/The Work of the Pioneers

Title: Extracts/The Work of the Pioneers
File #: *MS-099*
Date: 00/00/1909
Where Published: Compiled from earlier published and unpublished sources

A Message to our Ministers and Fellow-laborers

Title: A Message to our Ministers and Fellow-laborers
File #: *MS-101*
Date: 12/01/1909
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature

Title: Sermon/Partakers of the Divine Nature
File #: *MS-103*

Date: 11/07/1909

Place: Lodi, Ca.

Where Published: *2MR 286-291*

Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College

Title: *Interview/The Relation of Loma Linda College*

File #: *MS-105*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 72, 1909*

A Confusion of the Sacred and the Common

Title: A Confusion of the Sacred and the Common

File #: **MS-107*

Date: 03/05/1909

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *1SM 38-39; 7MR 290-291*

Foundation Principles of Healthful Dressing

Title: Foundation Principles of Healthful Dressing

File #: *MS-109*

Date: 00/00/1909

Aged Ministers to Have a Part in the Work

Title: Aged Ministers to Have a Part in the Work

File #: **MS-110*

Date: 00/00/1909

Sermon/“And I, brethren, when...”

Title: Sermon/"And I, brethren, when..."

File #: *MS-111*

Date: 11/06/1909

Place: Lodi, Ca.

Sermon/"Therefore we ought to give..."

Title: Sermon/"Therefore we ought to give..."

File #: *MS-112*

Date: 11/08/1909

Place: Lodi, Ca.

The Work in Portland, Maine and the East

Title: The Work in Portland, Maine and the East

File #: **MS-113*

Date: 07/03/1909

Place: Portland, Me.

Where Published: *10MR 16-19*

Sermon/John 15

Title: Sermon/John 15

File #: *MS-114*

Date: 06/12/1909

Place: Philadelphia, Pa.

Sermon/"One week ago..."

Title: Sermon/"One week ago..."

File #: *MS-115*

Date: 06/19/1909

Place: New York, N.Y.

Sermon/Matthew 13:1-12

Title: Sermon/Matthew 13:1-12

File #: *MS-116*

Date: 06/20/1909

Place: Newark, N.J.

Sermon/Exodus 20:1-6

Title: Sermon/Exodus 20:1-6

File #: *MS-117*

Date: 06/26/1909

Place: Nashua, N.H.

Sermon/2 Peter 2:1-5

Title: Sermon/2 Peter 2:1-5

File #: *MS-118*

Date: 06/27/1909

Place: Nashua, N.H.

Sermon/John 15

Title: Sermon/John 15

File #: *MS-119*

Date: 06/29/1909

Place: Nashua, N.H.

Sermon/Deut. 4:1, 2

Title: Sermon/Deut. 4:1, 2

File #: *MS-120*

Date: 07/03/1909

Place: Portland, Me.

Sermon/Acts 2:1-5

Title: Sermon/Acts 2:1-5

File #: *MS-121*

Date: 07/05/1909

Place: Portland, Me.

Sermon/Thoughts from Isaiah

Title: Sermon/Thoughts from Isaiah

File #: *MS-122*

Date: 07/07/1909

Place: Portland, Me.

Sermon/Thoughts on Luke 17-19

Title: Sermon/Thoughts on Luke 17-19

File #: *MS-123*

Date: 07/17/1909

Place: Buffalo, N.Y.

Sermon/Isaiah 55:1, 2-6

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 55:1, 2-6

File #: *MS-124*

Date: 07/18/1909

Place: Buffalo, N.Y.

Sermon/Genesis 2:1-3

Title: Sermon/Genesis 2:1-3

File #: *MS-125*

Date: 07/24/1909

Place: Three Rivers, Mi.

Sermon/Isaiah 52:1-8

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 52:1-8

File #: *MS-126*

Date: 07/25/1909

Place: Three Rivers, Mi.

Sermon/Rev. 22:1

Title: Sermon/Rev. 22:1

File #: *MS-127*

Date: 07/27/1909

Place: Three Rivers, Mi.

Prayer of E.G. White

Title: Prayer of E.G. White

File #: *MS-128*

Date: 07/29/1909

Place: Battle Creek, Mi.

Talk/To Workers and Inmates at the Rescue Home

Title: Talk/To Workers and Inmates at the Rescue Home

File #: *MS-129*

Date: 08/04/1909

Place: Hinsdale, Il.

Sermon/John 14

Title: Sermon/John 14
File #: *MS-130*
Date: 08/07/1909
Place: Elgin, Il.
Where Published: *Northern Illinois Recorder,*
08/17/1909

Talk/Isaiah 55

Title: Talk/Isaiah 55
File #: *MS-131*
Date: 08/08/1909
Place: Elgin, Il
Where Published: Incomplete

Talk/To Patients and Workers at Hinsdale San.

Title: Talk/To Patients and Workers at Hinsdale San.
File #: *MS-132*
Date: 08/10/1909
Place: Hinsdale, Il.

Talk/To Heads of Departments at Hinsdale San.

Title: Talk/To Heads of Departments at Hinsdale San.
File #: *MS-133*
Date: 08/13/1909
Place: Hinsdale, Il.

Sermon/2 Peter 2:1

Title: Sermon/2 Peter
2:1

File #: *MS-134*

Date: 09/15/1909

Place: Fruitvale, Ca.

Sermon/John 17

Title: Sermon/John 17

File #: *MS-135*

Date: 10/17/1909

Place: San Jose, Ca.

Sermon/Deut. 5:1-3, 4

Title: *Sermon/Deut. 5:1-3, 4*

File #: *MS-136*

Date: *11/05/1909*

Place: *Lodi, Ca.*

Where Published: *Fragment only; not on file*

Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-5

Title: *Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-5*

File #: *MS-137*

Date: *11/13/1909*

Place: *Lodi, Ca.*

Where Published: *Fragment only; not on file*

Sermon/Isaiah 42:1-3

Title: *Sermon/Isaiah 42:1-3*

File #: *MS-138*

Date: *12/11/1909*

Place: *Mountain View, Ca.*

Where Published: Incomplete

Sermon/Fruit-Bearing Branches

Title: Sermon/Fruit-Bearing Branches

File #: *MS-139*

Date: 12/12/1909

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Sermon/John 15:1

Title: Sermon/John
15:1

File #: *MS-140*

Date: 12/18/1909

Place: Oakland, Ca.

The Needs of the Cities

Title: The Needs of the
Cities

**File
#:** *MS-141*

Date: 06/00/1909

Diary/Working the Cities

Title: Diary/Working the
Cities

**File
#:** *MS-142*

Date: 12/18/1909

1910

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

An Appeal to our Brethren in the Atlantic U. Conf.

Title: An Appeal to our Brethren in the Atlantic U. Conf.
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 10/01/24c
Where Published: *AU Gleaner 06/08/1910*

Portland, Buffalo, and Rochester

Title: Portland, Buffalo, and Rochester
File #: *MS-001a*
Date: 00/00/1910
Where Published: Variant of *Ms 1, 1910*

An Appeal to our Churches Throughout the US

Title: An Appeal to our Churches Throughout the US
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/20/1910
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *RH 05/18/1911*

Talk/Words of Counsel to Advanced Students

Title: Talk/Words of Counsel to Advanced Students
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 02/05/1910
Place: Lodi, Ca.
Where Published: *2MR 291-296*

A Statement re the Training of Physicians

Title: A Statement re the Training of Physicians
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 01/27/1910
Where Published: *LLM 486-487*

Talk/Words of Counsel to Workers

Title: Talk/Words of Counsel to Workers
File #: *MS-009*
Date: 01/27/1910
Place: Mountain View, Ca.
Where Published: *MM 304*

Our Attitude Toward Doctrinal Controversy

Title: Our Attitude Toward Doctrinal Controversy
File #: *MS-011*
Date: 07/31/1910
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *PH020 5-10*

A Call to the Watchmen

Title: A Call to the Watchmen
File #: *MS-013*
Date: 10/08/08c
Where Published: *PH020 1-5*

Go, Preach the Gospel

Title: Go, Preach the Gospel

File #: *MS-015*
Date: 00/00/1910
Where Published: *RH 11/17/1910*

Regarding Representations in our Papers

Title: Regarding Representations in our
Papers
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 00/00/1910
Where Published: *6MR 287*

Theatrical Methods of Work to be Discouraged

Title: Theatrical Methods of Work to be
Discouraged
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 00/00/1910
Where Published: *19MR 125-127*

A Call to Labor in the Great Cities

Title: A Call to Labor in the Great Cities
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 06/22/1910
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *MM 302-303 and 3SM 50 and PC 69-70*

Talk/A Promise of Life Eternal

Title: Talk/A Promise of Life
Eternal
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 01/29/1910

Place: Mountain View, Ca.
Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 03/09/1910*

Talk/An Address to the Workers Assembled

Title: Talk/An Address to the Workers
Assembled
File #: *MS-025*
Date: 01/28/1910
Place: Mountain View, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 322-328*

The Lodi School

Title: The Lodi
School
File #: *MS-026*
Date: 08/24/1910
Place: Berkeley, Ca.
Where Published: *2MR 296-298*

Let Your Light So Shine Before Men

Title: Let Your Light So Shine Before
Men
File #: *MS-027*
Date: 10/11/13c
Where Published: *RH 12/15/1910 and 12/22/1910*

The Work Before Us

Title: The Work Before
Us
File #: *MS-029*
Date: 10/11/14c

The Home School

Title: The Home School
File #: *MS-031
Date: 10/00/00c
Where Published: RH 01/12/1911

Revealing Christ to the World

Title: *Revealing Christ to the World*
File #: *MS-033
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 83, 1904

The Peril of Rejecting Light

Title: *The Peril of Rejecting Light*
File #: *MS-035
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 161, 1903

Written for our Admonition

Title: *Written for our Admonition*
File #: *MS-037
Where Published: Refiled as Ms 162, 1903

Lessons from Esther

Title: Lessons from Esther
File #: MS-039
Date: 10/12/14c
Where Published: 3BC 1139

The Principles of Christianity

Title: The Principles of
Christianity

File
#: *MS-041

Date: 10/12/27c

Talk/A Call to Consecrated Effort

Title: Talk/A Call to Consecrated
Effort

File #: MS-043

Date: 01/29/1910

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 03/16/1910*

Talk/Mission Fields at Home

Title: Talk/Mission Fields at
Home

File #: MS-045

Date: 01/28/1910

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 04/13/1910*

Talk/Come Into Line

Title: Talk/Come Into Line

File #: MS-047

Date: 01/27/1910

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 03/23/1910*

Warning the Cities

Title: Warning the Cities

File #: MS-049

Date: 00/00/1910

Where Published: From RH 04/07/1910

The East and the West

Title: The East and the West

File #: *MS-051*

Date: 00/00/1910

Where Published: *NPU Gleaner 03/30/1910*

Wake up the Watchmen

Title: Wake up the Watchmen

File #: *MS-053*

Date: 01/28/1910

Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Where Published: *Ev 29, 71, 114, 482; 6MR 195-196*

True Conversion

Title: True Conversion

File #: **MS-055*

Date: 00/00/1910

Where Published: *Ev 286-287*

True Conversion [variant]

Title: True Conversion [variant]

File #: *MS-055a*

Date: 00/00/1910

Where Published: *Ev 286-287*

Test. Concerning the School at Lodi, Ca.

Title: Test. Concerning the School at Lodi,
Ca.

File
#: *MS-057

Date: 00/00/1910

Temperance

Title: Temperance

File
#: *MS-059

Date: 00/00/1910

Diary Fragment

Title: Diary
Fragment
File #: *MS-060
Date: 11/26/1910
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: 4MR 44-45

Practical Sympathy for the Afflicted

Title: Practical Sympathy for the
Afflicted
File #: *MS-061
Date: 09/27/1910
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

A Call to Work the Cities

Title: A Call to Work the
Cities
File #: *MS-062
Date: 01/00/1910
Place: Mountain View, Ca.

Fragments/Extension of the Work

Title: Fragments/Extension of the Work

File #: *MS-063

Date: 00/00/1910

Sermon/"I want to say that the..."

Title: Sermon/"I want to say that the..."

File #: *MS-064

Date: 02/02/1910

Place: Lodi, Ca.

Interview/At Paradise Valley Sanitarium

Title: Interview/At Paradise Valley Sanitarium

File #: MS-065

Date: 04/17/1910

Place: National City, Ca.

Our Appointed Work

Title: Our Appointed Work

File #: MS-066

Date: 10/19/1910

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Errors and Dangers of Prescott and Daniells

Title: Errors and Dangers of Prescott and Daniells

File #: *MS-067

Date: 00/00/1910

Where Published: 20MR 17-22

An Appeal for Greater Earnestness

Title: An Appeal for Greater Earnestness

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 10/24/1910

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

The Family As An Educational Agency

Title: The Family As An Educational Agency

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 10/00/00c

Where Published: *PUR 08/18/1910*

Interview/Discussion with Mr. Tufts

Title: Interview/Discussion with Mr. Tufts

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 00/00/1910?

Sermon/Daniel 1:1-21

Title: Sermon/Daniel 1:1-21

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 02/19/1910

Place: Angwin, Ca.

Sermon/"I want to read a few verses..."

Title: Sermon/"I want to read a few verses..."

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 03/08/1910

Place: Angwin, Ca.

Sermon/Acts 1

Title: Sermon/Acts 1

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 03/19/1910

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/"I have words to speak..."

Title: Sermon/"I have words to speak..."

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 03/20/1910

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/1 Timothy 4:1

Title: Sermon/1 Timothy 4:1

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 03/21/1910

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Talk/2 Peter 2:1-9

Title: Talk/2 Peter 2:1-9

File #: *MS-076*

Date: 03/23/1910

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/John 15:1

Title: Sermon/John 15:1

File #: *MS-077*

Date: 03/26/1910

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-15

Title: Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-15

File #: *MS-078*

Date: 04/02/1910

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Talk/Luke 13:11

Title: Talk/Luke 13:11

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 04/05/1910

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 533-542*

Talk/To the Students at Loma Linda

Title: Talk/To the Students at Loma Linda

File #: *MS-079a*

Date: 04/05/1910

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: Variant of *Ms 79, 1910*

Talk/Rev. 19:1-5

Title: Talk/Rev. 19:1-5

File #: *MS-080*

Date: 04/07/1910

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: Incomplete

Talk/“As I look at this company...”

Title: Talk/“As I look at this company...”

File #: *MS-081*

Date: 04/09/1910

Place: San Fernando, Ca.

Talk/Rev. 21:1-6

Title: Talk/Rev. 21:1-6

File #: *MS-082*

Date: 04/10/1910

Place: San Fernando, Ca.

Sermon/Deut. 4:1-7

Title: Sermon/Deut. 4:1-7

File #: *MS-083*

Date: 04/16/1910

Place: San Diego, Ca.

Sermon/“I have chosen my subject...”

Title: Sermon/“I have chosen my subject...”

File #: *MS-084*

Date: 04/23/1910

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of Daniel

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the First Chap. of Daniel

File #: *MS-085*

Date: 08/20/1910

Place: Berkeley, Ca.

Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of John

Title: Sermon/Lessons from the Fifteenth Chap. of
John

File #: *MS-086*

Date: 08/21/1910

Place: Berkeley, Ca.

Synopsis of Interview on the Work in the Cities

Title: *Synopsis of Interview on the Work in the
Cities*

File #: *MS-087*

Date: 06/19/1910

Place: *St. Helena, Ca.*

Where Published: *Filed in DF 151*

Diary/ Fragments

Title: Diary/
Fragments

**File
#:** **MS-088*

Date: 00/00/1910

Diary/ Fragment [Feb. 2]

Title: Diary/ Fragment [Feb.
2]

File #: **MS-089*

Date: 02/02/1910

Place: Lodi, Ca.

Diary/Jots and Tittles

Title: Diary/Jots and Tittles

File #: *MS-090

Date: 04/00/1910

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Diary/Responsibility of Parents

Title: Diary/Responsibility of
Parents

**File
#:** *MS-091

Date: 00/00/1910

Talk/To the Students at Loma Linda

Title: *Talk/To the Students at Loma
Linda*

File #: *MS-092*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 79a, 1910*

Visit to Pacific Union College

Title: Visit to Pacific Union
College

File #: *MS-093

Date: 02/23/1910

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

1911

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

Talk/A Deeper Consecration

Title: Talk/A Deeper
Consecration
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 04/16/1911
Place: National City, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #15 6-11*

Talk/Men and Women Physicians

Title: Talk/Men and Women
Physicians
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 04/04/1911
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *13MR 113-119*

Interview/Re S.J. Harris

Title: Interview/Re S.J. Harris
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 05/29/1911
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #17a 13-20*

Portion of Interview re S.J. Harris

Title: *Portion of Interview re S.J.
Harris*
File #: *MS-005*
Where Published: *Extract from Ms 3, 1911*

City Work

Title: City Work

File #: *MS-007*

Date: 11/06/13c

Talk/Aggressives Moves at Loma Linda

Title: Talk/Aggressives Moves at Loma Linda

File #: *MS-009*

Date: 04/20/1911

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 563-568*

Talk/Conformity to Christ's Example

Title: Talk/Conformity to Christ's Example

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 06/10/1911

Place: Angwin, Ca.

Where Published: *HP 278*

Re the Purchase of Land Adjoining Loma Linda

Title: Re the Purchase of Land Adjoining Loma Linda

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 11/08/29c

Where Published: *LLM 579-580*

An Appeal in Behalf of our Medical College

Title: An Appeal in Behalf of our Medical College

File #: *MS-015*

Date: 08/29/1911
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 580-582*

Sermon/"If there be any consolation..."

Title: Sermon/"If there be any consolation..."
File #: *MS-017*
Date: 08/19/1911
Place: Long Beach, Ca.
Where Published: *UL 245*

Fragments/"We should make decided..."

Title: Fragments/"We should make decided..."
File #: *MS-019*
Date: 11/10/09c
Where Published: *MM 320; 8MR 402*

Fragments/"Fathers and mothers..."

Title: Fragments/"Fathers and mothers..."
File #: *MS-021*
Date: 11/10/09c
Where Published: *HP 58*

Regarding the Testimonies

Title: Regarding the Testimonies
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 11/10/10c
Where Published: *PC 9-19*

Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”

Title: Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”

File #: *MS-025*

Date: 08/16/1911

Place: Long Beach, Ca.

Sermon/The Responsibility of Parents

Title: Sermon/The Responsibility of
Parents

File #: *MS-027*

Date: 08/18/1911

Place: Long Beach, Ca.

Where Published: *10MR 101-106*

Fragments on Old Testament History

Title: Fragments on Old Testament History

File #: *MS-029*

Date: 11/11/17c

Where *CC 36; 2SM 300; PM 142, 148; 2BC 1033; 3BC 1139; 4BC*

Published: *1137; 7BC 947; 7MR 381; 10MR 76; CTr 162*

Diary Fragments/Praising God

Title: Diary Fragments/Praising
God

File #: **MS-031*

Date: 11/11/19c

Where Published: *18MR 331-346*

Paragraphs on Various Subjects

Title: *Paragraphs on Various
Subjects*

File #: **MS-033*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 31, 1889*

Diary [Apr.-Jul.]

Title: *Diary [Apr.-Jul.]*

File #: **MS-035*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 19,
1892*

Diary [Sep. 28-Nov. 27]

Title: *Diary [Sep. 28-Nov. 27]*

File #: **MS-037*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 21,
1892*

Diary/"The Lord has brought me through..."

Title: *Diary/"The Lord has brought me
through..."*

File #: **MS-039*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 20, 1892*

Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of John

Title: *Talk/Lessons from the Fifteenth of
John*

File #: *MS-041*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 92, 1908*

On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.

Title: *On the Establishment of a Restaurant in
L.A.*

File #: *MS-043*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 172, 1902*

Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”

Title: Sermon/“Simon Peter, a servant...”
File #: *MS-045*
Date: 11/06/1911
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *7MR 22-27*

Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.

Title: *Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.*
File #: *MS-047*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 173, 1902*

On the Attitude of Some of our Leaders...

Title: On the Attitude of Some of our Leaders...
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 11/11/21c

Talk/School Discipline

Title: *Talk/School Discipline*
File #: *MS-051*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 174, 1902*

What is the Chaff to the Wheat?

Title: What is the Chaff to the Wheat?
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 11/11/21c
Where Published: *OHC 277; ML 89; 6MR 287-289*

Fragments/"Our ministers and teachers..."

Title: Fragments/"Our ministers and teachers..."

File #: *MS-055*

Date: 11/11/19c

Work of J.E. and W.C. White

Title: Work of J.E. and W.C. White

File #: **MS-056*

Date: 00/00/1911

Where Published: *21MR 141-142*

Work of J.E. and W.C. White

Title: Work of J.E. and W.C. White

File #: **MS-056a*

Date: 00/00/1911

Where Published: *6Bio 355-356; from Ms 56, 1911*

"I attended the camp meeting held..."

Title: "I attended the camp meeting held..."

File #: **MS-057*

Date: 07/26/1911

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

An Appeal to Fathers and Mothers

Title: An Appeal to Fathers and Mothers

File #: **MS-058*

Date: 00/00/1911

Work to be Done at Riverside

Title: Work to be Done at
Riverside

File
#: *MS-059

Date: 00/00/1911

To Fathers and Mothers

Title: To Fathers and
Mothers

File
#: *MS-060

Date: 00/00/1911

Individual Responsibility of Fathers and Mothers

Title: Individual Responsibility of Fathers and
Mothers

File #: *MS-061

Date: 10/15/1911

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *UL 302*

Counsels on Discipline

Title: Counsels on
Discipline

File
#: *MS-062

Date: 07/04/1911

A Message to Parents and Ministers

Title: A Message to Parents and
Ministers

File
#: *MS-063

Date: 00/00/1911

Parents to be Teachers

Title: Parents to be
Teachers

File
#: *MS-064

Date: 00/00/1911

Fragments/Messages to Parents

Title: Fragments/Messages to
Parents

File
#: *MS-065

Date: 00/00/1911

Sermon/Parents and Preparation for Heaven

Title: Sermon/Parents and Preparation for
Heaven

File #: MS-066

Date: 04/15/1911

Place: San Diego, Ca.

A Statement Regarding Dr. Coon's Pamphlet

Title: A Statement Regarding Dr. Coon's
Pamphlet

File
#: MS-067

Date: 10/00/1911

Sermon/John 17:1-6

Title: Sermon/John 17:1-6

File #: *MS-068*

Date: 04/08/1911

Place: Riverside, Ca.

Sermon/1 Peter 4:1

Title: Sermon/1 Peter 4:1

File #: *MS-069*

Date: 04/14/1911

Place: National City, Ca.

Sermon/John 15:1, 2

Title: Sermon/John 15:1, 2

File #: *MS-070*

Date: 04/22/1911

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 55:1-3

File #: *MS-071*

Date: 04/23/1911

Place: Glendale, Ca.

Sermon/Luke 9:1

Title: Sermon/Luke 9:1

File #: *MS-072*

Date: 04/24/1911

Place: San Fernando, Ca.

Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-8

Title: Sermon/2 Peter 1:1-8

File #: *MS-073*

Date: 07/08/1911

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/Acts 2:1-47

Title: Sermon/Acts 2:1-47

File #: *MS-074*

Date: 07/11/1911

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Sermon/John 14:1-31

Title: Sermon/John 14:1-31

File #: *MS-075*

Date: 07/15/1911

Place: Oakland, Ca.

Interview/On Men and Women Physicians

Title: Interview/On Men and Women Physicians

File #: *MS-076*

Date: 11/07/1911

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

1912

[Even numbers were unassigned except as listed.]*Mss/dx*

Jeroboam

Title: Jeroboam
File #: *MS-001*
Date: 12/01/09c
Where Published: *2BC 1032-1033; CTr 161*

Be Not Discouraged

Title: Be Not Discouraged
File #: *MS-003*
Date: 01/14/1912
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *SpTB #18 32-36*

Diary/Sacrificing in High Places

Title: Diary/Sacrificing in High Places
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 12/00/00c
Place: To Washington, D.C.
Where Published: *2BC 1025, 1030*

Of Such Is The Kingdom of Heaven

Title: Of Such Is The Kingdom of Heaven
File #: *MS-007*
Date: 00/00/1912

Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love

Title: *Sermon/Behold, What Manner of Love*

File #: *MS-009*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 153, 1907*

Interview/Re Purchase of Land at Loma Linda

Title: Interview/Re Purchase of Land at Loma Linda

File #: *MS-011*

Date: 03/28/1912

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *Medical Practice and the Educational Program at Loma Linda 128-131*

Talk/Not Division, But Unity

Title: Talk/Not Division, But Unity

File #: *MS-013*

Date: 03/28/1912

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 598-601*

Advice to Loma Linda Board

Title: Advice to Loma Linda Board

File #: *MS-014*

Date: 04/04/1912

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *Medical Practice and the Educational Program at Loma Linda 133-134*

Discussions at Loma Linda

Title: Discussions at Loma Linda

File *MS-014a*

#:

Date: 04/04/1912

Sermon/An Appeal for Unity

Title: Sermon/An Appeal for
Unity

File #: *MS-015*

Date: 04/16/1912

Place: Loma Linda, Ca.

Where Published: *LLM 601-606*

Discussions at Loma Linda

Title: *Discussions at Loma Linda*

File #: *MS-016*

Where Published: *Extract from Ms 14a,*
1912

Sermon/Accepting the Promise

Title: Sermon/Accepting the
Promise

File #: *MS-017*

Date: 03/16/1912

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

A Prayer for Help

Title: *A Prayer for Help*

File #: **MS-019*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 136,*
1905

The Rebuilding of the Melrose Sanitarium

Title: The Rebuilding of the Melrose
Sanitarium

File
#: MS-021

Date: 12/00/00c

The Washington Sanitarium

Title: The Washington
Sanitarium

File
#: MS-023

Date: 00/00/1912

On the Establishment of a Restaurant in L.A.

Title: *On the Establishment of a Restaurant in
L.A.*

File #: MS-025

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 172, 1902*

Medical Missionary Work in Southern Cal.

Title: *Medical Missionary Work in Southern
Cal.*

File #: MS-027

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 173, 1903*

“What is the Chaff to the Wheat?”

Title: *“What is the Chaff to the
Wheat?”*

File #: MS-029

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 53, 1911*

Talk/School Discipline

Title: *Talk/School Discipline*

File #: *MS-031*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 174,
1902*

The Wages of Faithful Ministers

Title: The Wages of Faithful Ministers

File #: *MS-033*

Date: 12/00/00c

Where Published: Compiled from earlier published and unpublished sources

Interview/Re Canon City Sanitarium

Title: *Interview/Re Canon City
Sanitarium*

File #: *MS-035*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 185, 1905*

The Spirit of Sacrifice

Title: *The Spirit of
Sacrifice*

File #: *MS-037*

Where Published: *From RH 01/04/1906*

Freely Ye Have Received; Freely Give

Title: Freely Ye Have Received; Freely
Give

File #: *MS-039*

Date: 00/00/1912

Where Published: *RH 06/06/1912*

Extracts re the Caring of Tourists in Medical Inst.

Title: Extracts re the Caring of Tourists in Medical Inst.
File #: *MS-041*
Date: 00/00/1912
Where Published: From *Lt 244, 1903* and *RH 12/17/1903*

Moving Out Into New Places

Title: Moving Out Into New Places
File #: *MS-043*
Date: 12/00/00c
Where Published: Extracts from earlier published and unpublished sources

The Family as an Educational Agency

Title: *The Family as an Educational Agency*
File #: *MS-045*
Where Published: **Refiled as *Ms 69, 1910***

Good Samaritan Work

Title: Good Samaritan Work
File #: *MS-047*
Date: 12/00/00c
Where Published: Compiled from earlier sources

Talk/Timely Instruction

Title: Talk/Timely Instruction
File #: *MS-049*
Date: 07/06/1912
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *6Bio 370-372*

Sermon/Seeking for Heaven

Title: Sermon/Seeking for Heaven
File #: *MS-051*
Date: 04/13/1912
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *OHC 284*

Talk/A Neglected Work

Title: Talk/A Neglected Work
File #: *MS-053*
Date: 03/18/1912
Place: Los Angeles, Ca.
Where Published: *1NL 85-88*

A Call to Awake

Title: A Call to Awake
File #: *MS-055*
Date: 08/13/1912
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *13MR 44-48*

The Privilege of Ministry

Title: The Privilege of Ministry
File #: *MS-057*
Date: 12/08/13c
Where Published: *MM 194-196; 7MR 132*

Fragments/Need of Greater Effort

Title: Fragments/Need of Greater Effort

File #: *MS-059*
Date: 12/08/13c
Where Published: *CD 199-200; MM 128; HFM 72; 4MR 279-280, 448; MRmnt 93*

The Lodi School

Title: *The Lodi School*
File #: *MS-061*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 26, 1910*

The Sermon on the Mount

Title: The Sermon on the Mount
File #: *MS-063*
Date: 12/08/29c
Where Published: *HP 315*

The Fruitless Fig-Tree

Title: The Fruitless Fig-Tree
File #: *MS-065*
Date: 09/02/1912
Where Published: *2SAT 329-333*

These Things Ought Not So To Be

Title: *These Things Ought Not So To Be*
File #: *MS-067*
Where Published: *Duplicate of Ms 24, 1902*

The Sin and Death of Moses

Title: The Sin and Death of Moses

File #: *MS-069*
Date: 12/09/10c
Where Published: *1BC 1102, 1115-1116; 4BC 1146, 1173-1174; 5BC 1134; 10MR 151-160*

“Last Friday I accepted an invitation...”

Title: “Last Friday I accepted an invitation...”
File #: *MS-070*
Date: 09/12/1910 (Filed in 1912)
Where Published: *MM 128*

Talk/Be of Good Cheer

Title: Talk/Be of Good Cheer
File #: *MS-071*
Date: 11/09/1912
Place: Loma Linda, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 611-614*

The Danger in Amusements

Title: The Danger in Amusements
File #: *MS-073*
Date: 12/08/05c
Where Published: *CT 348-354*

Fragments/Wages

Title: Fragments/Wages
File #: *MS-075*
Date: 12/09/16c
Where Published: *1MR 262*

Interview/William Foy—A Statement by Ellen White

Title: *Interview/William Foy—A Statement by Ellen White*

File #: *MS-076*

Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 131, 1906*

“I am charged...”

Title: “I am
charged...”

File #: *MS-077*

Date: 08/05/1912

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Repent and Be Converted

Title: Repent and Be Converted

File #: *MS-078*

Date: 07/03/1912

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/2Peter 1

Title: Sermon/2Peter 1

File #: *MS-079*

Date: 02/03/1912

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/John 17:1-26

Title: Sermon/John 17:1-
26

File #: *MS-080*

Date: 03/20/1912

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

Title: Sermon/Isaiah 58:1-3

File #: MS-081

Date: 03/23/1912

Place: Los Angeles, Ca.

Sermon/Romans 6:1-5

Title: Sermon/Romans 6:1-5

File #: MS-082

Date: 08/10/1912

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Interview/The Nashville Sanitarium

Title: Interview/The Nashville Sanitarium

File #: MS-083

Date: 01/14/1912

Crisler Statement about Interviews/Feb. 13, 25, 28, 1912

Title: *Crisler Statement about Interviews/Feb. 13, 25, 28, 1912*

File #: MS-084

Date: 02/13/1912

Where Published: *Filed in DF 151*

Interview/Regarding Br. Burden

Title: Interview/Regarding Br. Burden

File #: MS-085

Date: 04/08/1912

Interview/Regarding Loma Linda

Title: Interview/Regarding Loma
Linda

File
#: *MS-086*

Date: 00/00/1912

1913

[Odd numbers were unassigned except as listed.] *Mss/dx*

Statement re W.C. Wales

Title: Statement re W.C.
Wales
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 13/00/00c
Where Published: *TSB 233-235*

Courage in the Lord

Title: Courage in the
Lord
File #: *MS-004*
Date: 13/00/00c
Where Published: *2SM 402-408*

The Work of Elder W.C. White

Title: The Work of Elder W.C.
White
File #: *MS-006*
Date: 13/00/00c
Where Published: *PH116 17-24*

Wilcox, F.M./My Work and My Helpers

Title: *Wilcox, F.M./My Work and My
Helpers*
File #: *MS-008*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 371, 1907*

The Writing and Sending Out of the Testimonies

Title: *The Writing and Sending Out of the Testimonies*
File #: *MS-010*
Where Published: *Refiled as Lt 225, 1906*

Interview/Regarding Wages

Title: Interview/Regarding Wages
File #: *MS-012*
Date: 12/04/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *LLM 614-621*

Interview/With E.E. Andross

Title: Interview/With E.E. Andross
File #: *MS-014*
Date: 12/12/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *1MR 86-88*

Talk/Following On to Know the Lord

Title: Talk/Following On to Know the Lord
File #: *MS-016*
Date: 06/15/1913
Where Published: *2SAT 334-336*

Sermon/I Am The True Vine

Title: Sermon/I Am The True Vine
File #: *MS-018*
Date: 06/07/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Sermon/I Will Not Leave You Comfortless

Title: Sermon/I Will Not Leave You
Comfortless
File #: *MS-020*
Date: 09/27/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.
Where Published: *2SAT 337-339*

Interview/With E.E. Andross

Title: Interview/With E.E.
Andross
File #: *MS-022*
Date: 10/02/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Remarks/A Visit of the Bookmen of PPPA to EGW

Title: Remarks/A Visit of the Bookmen of PPPA to
EGW
File #: *MS-023*
Date: 01/23/1913
Place: St. Helena, Ca.

1914

[Odd numbers were unassigned except as listed.] *Mss/dx*

Consecrated Efforts to Reach Unbelievers

Title: Consecrated Efforts to Reach Unbelievers
File #: *MS-002*
Date: 06/05/1914
Where Published: *Church Officers' Gazette 09/1914*

Untitled

Title: *Untitled*
File #: *MS-004*
Date: *00/00/1914*
Where Published: *Missing*

Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/"We are on our way..."

Title: *Diary [Aug. 29-Sep. 14]/"We are on our way..."*
File #: **MS-006*
Where Published: *Refiled as Ms 82, 1900*

Fragments/Look Unto Jesus

Title: Fragments/Look Unto Jesus
File #: *MS-008*
Date: 14/00/00c
Where Published: *HP 19*

Interview/With Dr. Thomason

Title: Interview/With Dr. Thomason

File #: *MS-010*

Date: 09/08/1914

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Interview/With W.C. White

Title: Interview/With W.C. White

File #: *MS-012*

Date: 08/15/1914

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Statement at end of J.N.L. Letter

Title: Statement at end of J.N.L.
Letter

File #: **MS-013*

Date: 01/18/1914

EGW Comments on The Value of Organization

Title: EGW Comments on The Value of
Organization

File #: **MS-014*

Date: 08/03/1914

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *13MR 111-112*

Let This Work Go Forward

Title: Let This Work Go
Forward

File #: **MS-015*

Date: 05/00/1914

Interview/EGW Comments at Worship

Title: Interview/EGW Comments at
Worship

File
#: *MS-016*

Date: 08/05/1914

Prayer of E.G. White

Title: Prayer of E.G.
White

File #: *MS-017*

Date: 12/26/1914

Where Published: *LS 441*

1915

Testimony of Ellen G. White

Title: Testimony of Ellen G. White

File #: *MS-001*

Date: 02/24/1915

Interview/With Dr. Paulson

Title: Interview/With Dr. Paulson

File #: *MS-002*

Date: 01/24/1915

Place: St. Helena, Ca.

Where Published: *LS 442*

Prayer of E.G. White

Title: *Prayer of E.G. White*

File #: *MS-003*

Date: *01/00/1915*

Where Published: ***Refiled as Ms 17, 1914***

Interview/Comments to C.C. Crisler

Title: Interview/Comments to C.C. Crisler

File #: *MS-004*

Date: 03/07/1915

Where Published: *LS 443-444*

Interview/Comments to C.C. Crisler

Title: Interview/Comments to C.C.
Crisler
File #: *MS-005*
Date: 03/10/1915
Where Published: *LS 446-447*